

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

850

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 850

Rhode Island

Second Regiment
C



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnell's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment, (893)
Captain Gage's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

255
Waleber, Abraham

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waleber, Abraham.

256
Ballens. Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballins. Joseph.

257
Waller, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waller, David

258

Wancherman, Aaron.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wancherman, Aaron.

358a

Candan James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186580	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

2

R. I.

James Candan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} Eads Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

259
Wandon, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wongdon, Joseph.

259a

Cangan John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186571	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

.....John Cangan.....

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST ^{Dates}
of Capt. Jonathon Baber Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

260
Bangdon, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bangdon, Robert

261

Wapuell, James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wapuell, James.

262
Wapuell, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wapuell, Jeremiah

263
Capwell, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3551-2007	26	3551-2007
2	4554	27	3551-2007
3	3051	28	3551-2007
4	3051	29	3551-2007
5	3051	30	3551-2007
6	3051	31	3551-2007
7	3051	32	3551-2007
8	3051	33	3551-2007
9	3051	34	3551-2007
10	3051	35	3551-2007
11	3051	36	3551-2007
12	3051	37	3551-2007
13	3051	38	3551-2007
14	3051	39	3551-2007
15	3051	40	3551-2007
16	3051	41	3551-2007
17	3051	42	3551-2007
18	3051	43	3551-2007
19	3051	44	3551-2007
20	3051	45	3551-2007
21	3051	46	3551-2007
22	3051	47	3551-2007
23	3051	48	3551-2007
24	3051	49	3551-2007
25	3051	50	3551-2007

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

6

2

R. I.

James Chappell
Co.,
Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1777*, 1777.

Time of service *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged

1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *3*

(575)

Chappell
Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr +

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Z. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

James Capriel

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent with
Leave.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Cvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

James Capriell

Pr (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall. Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C. pyist

L

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$
of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month, 10.

Amount of pay, 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. Z. Doud

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

Co

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Int, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

C

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

James Cairnwell

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *1 Sep.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *at \$ 30 pr Ration 14 days at \$ 2.*

Amount *of pay, \$ 3. 58.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. D. D.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell
Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

James Lapinell

Pvt

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 June

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay. \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv

(Capt. Coggeshall Gilney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. N. Dond

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

James Cahwell

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 14 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Crooker.

C

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pvt { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 March*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.*

Amount of pay, *33²/₁₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Seal of the State of R.I. Apr. 1780.

J. W. D. D.

(545)

Copyright.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed- , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 14th May , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near

Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

14 May

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks,

(543)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Prat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
{ Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Pr. { Capt, Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 14 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 12
May.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

James Capwell

Put { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 12 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Time of service 12 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars for Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged, 12 May.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

264
Capwell, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26	3500
2	3500	27	3500
3	3500	28	3500
4	3500	29	3500
5	3500	30	3500
6	3500	31	3500
7	3500	32	3500
8	3500	33	3500
9	3500	34	3500
10	3500	35	3500
11	3500	36	3500
12	3500	37	3500
13	3500	38	3500
14	3500	39	3500
15	3500	40	3500
16	3500	41	3500
17	3500	42	3500
18	4763	43	3500
19	3500	44	3500
20	4803	45	3500
21	3500	46	3500
22	3500	47	3500
23	3500	48	3500
24	3500	49	3500
25	3500	50	3500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

C

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Chappell

Chase Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 17, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

March 1, 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

B

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Prst., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah B. B. B.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command.

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

6.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Caprell
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Plt { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capinell

Part. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capuelli

Put (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

6

2

R. I.

Jere. Capwell

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{9}{10}$.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month, 10.

Amount of pay, 33 $\frac{9}{10}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Caswell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 13

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Copwell

Pvt; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay, \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Jane Capwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mowestown

Jan. 28 1780.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted May 13 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

J. Brooks.

Capt.

Jeremiah Papwell
Pw { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp North
Kings town Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

B

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J R 3 Dwd

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell
Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sep.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *at \$3.00 per Ration, 14 days, at \$2.*

Amount *of pay, \$ 3.08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted

May 17

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Pat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
at Warren.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Pr

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Caswell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Harren

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Prvt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jrs Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Caswell

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Caswell

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Capwell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Here: Capwell

Put { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.*

Amount *of pay, 33⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Disch? 1 March.*

Remarks:

Roll called 100 Apr. 1780.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Jesse Capwell
Pvt.

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. & Feb. 1780.
Morristown
Mar. 2 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
1st March.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Jere Capwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 1 March, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged
1st March.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Card ²⁰⁰ Pottar

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542	26	35550
2	4555	27	2252
3	3054	28	2521
4	2555	29	2269
5	3116	30	2760
6	4673	31	2300
7	3111	32	2500
8	237	33	2407
9	255	34	2300
10	335	35	2500
11	3411	36	2500
12	1900	37	2500
13	1341	38	2500
14	2402	39	2500
15	2500	40	2500
16	2500	41	2500
17	2500	42	2500
18	2533	43	2500
19	2053	44	2500
20	2574	45	2500
21	2500	46	2500
22	2500	47	2500
23	2153	48	2500
24	2500	49	2500
25	2194	50	2500

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436756

See also

6

2

R. I.

Col. I. Angell's Regiment

Obney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

served to
end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Angles

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Postar Card.

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Pottar Board

Put

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Pottar Card

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Absent with
Leave.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2. 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

R. Island Camp
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll to file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Carde

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copist

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Potter Carde

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

P 2 R. I.

Potter Card

Post, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

P

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pot, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Plt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp at Warren

June 5

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stumble

Copyist.

b

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(545)

Chase

Copypist.

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pot

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shree

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pot, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

E. Howe

Potter Card

Pot, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corn'd Point Judith*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shue

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Sitter Card

Sit, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.
Roll dated Camp Barber's Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776

Term of enlistment WAR

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. South Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Disc

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 7

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chue

(545)

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Potter Card^{*}

Put, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

**Taken from other rolls*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. M. W.

P | 2 | R. I.

Potter Card

Pot, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 93 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shane

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Potter Ward

Port, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*
March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby., 1780.

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. H. M.

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pot, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris.

Given April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pat, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris-
town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 28, 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

P. Card

Priv.; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spive

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Struble

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

P

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shue

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Potter Card

Pot, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

266
Ward. Potter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ward. Potter

267
Wardoz, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wardoz, Joseph.

268
Carpenter, Abel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieut. & Quarter Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26027507	26	31041114
2	26027507	27	31041114
3	26027507	28	47951
4	26027507	29	34020
5	26027507	30	34020
6	26027507	31	34020
7	26027507	32	40110
8	26027507	33	13005
9	26027507	34	34020
10	26027507	35	34020
11	26027507	36	34020
12	26027507	37	37451514
13	26027507	38	13007
14	26027507	39	17000
15	26027507	40	34020
16	26027507	41	34020
17	26027507	42	34020
18	26027507	43	102017
19	26027507	44	34020
20	26027507	45	34020
21	26027507	46	34020
22	26027507	47	34020
23	26027507	48	34020
24	26027507	49	34020
25	26027507	50	34020

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 4136786

See also

66

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Jan 1

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, Feb 17, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

No.

2

R. I.

10th Co. 1st Regt.

2 Lieut. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Dec 1st, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *recommended*

Abel Carpenter
Sergeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} for the month

of *enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *()*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 mos. 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 72.50, 13.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heath

C

2

R. I.

Michael Carpenter
Lieut., Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb. 7, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned
April 14, 79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

66

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Lt J. G. M.* on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, _____, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment,

Jan 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

40 | **2** | **R. I.**

Abel Carpenter

Suit, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

24th Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 15*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick presents*

C

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

2^d Mr. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated, 17.

Appointed July, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carter

Co

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

2d, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March June 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

Philip Carpenter
Dr.
Dr. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 17

Appointed *July 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

67

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

9th, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawmut

The Carpenter
St. Mr. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 78.

Roll dated *March*

Dec 4, 17 78.

Appointed *July*, 17 78.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

2

R. I.

Alfred Carpenter
2nd Lieut., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *January 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *January 1*

Subsistence *2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Thos. Carpenter

Enl'd, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed

July, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent with leave

Remarks:

Thos

Abel Carpenter

2nd Lieut., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb'y 17*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ading Dr Master*

2

2

R. I.

Robert W. Potter

2^d Serial, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time (July 1, 17

Commencement of pay () (), 17

To what time paid () (), 17

Pay per month ()

Time of service

Whole time of service ()

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Thos. Carpenter

Dr. 117, { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warrent*

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed *July*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *In command*

Remarks: _____

For list

Co

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

I Unit, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mawren*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Acting as Master*
Master

Shannon

50.

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

2. Lieut. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 02nd 1778 .

Commencement of time 02nd 17 .

Commencement of pay 02nd 17 .

To what time paid 02nd 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 8.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

60

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

2d Lt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 2, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb'y 17*, 177*7*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

60

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Ensign, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6.82

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6.82

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

Co

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

24, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranass*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command,*

Shawmut

Co.

2

R. I.

John A. Carpenter
Lieut., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid August 1, 17

Pay per month \$6.52

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$6.52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Angell

Abel Carpenter

Lieut, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see certificate*

Shawmut

Wm. L. Angell
Y. L. Angell { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 8.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Lieut. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shaw

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

2nd { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

(1)

2

R. I.

Capt. William Potter

2d, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on account recruiting*

Heaven

60.

2

R. I.

Isabel Carpenter

2d Lieut,

{ Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time January, 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 17 .

To what time paid February, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 8.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 8.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Isabel Carpenter

C

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Lt. Col.

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 1, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

dis ch^d April 14,
79.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

[575]

Kingles

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter
2d Lt { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Mr { Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*

Mar 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Public service*

6

2

R. I.

Philip Carpenter
Dr. & Co. { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Dr. & Co. { Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Public Service*

Carter

C.

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Lt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command.

Brooks.

E

2

R. I.

Abel Carleton

Dr. Phil, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 4th of April 1779*

Cook

C.

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Lieut., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 15th, 1779

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Abner T. Barker

1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 1

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 4 of

April 1779.

Forbi

2

R. I.

Theodore Warburton

1st { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*

Mar 6, 17*79*.

Appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

61

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

2 Lt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 17*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shannon
Copyist

2

R. I.

Philip Carpenter
1st { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb, 17*77*.

Appointed *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

Uel Carpenter

Serjeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb'y 17, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 2^d Abel Carpenter - Rank
as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Ensign, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign ~~Dr~~ Abel Carpenter

Rank as 2 Lt

x as on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Abel Carpenter

Lt., 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant of Oliver Jencks &
Abel Carpenter - Jan 1. 1778

* As on List

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

269
Carr John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

2

R. I.

John Brown

W. B. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

15.

John S. ...
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 17*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *Nov 17*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 17*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 17*, 17

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 months*

Subsistence

Amount *50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Carr

P2, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Permanently*

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Carr
Copyist

Co.

2

R. I.

John L. ...

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ... , 17 76.

Commencement of time ... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ... , 17 .

To what time paid ... , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service ...

Whole time of service ...

Subsistence ...

Amount ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence ...

Pay due to sick, absent ...

...

...

...

Casualties ...

...

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Carr

Port, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60

2

R. I.

John C. ...

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month July 1.

Time of service

Whole time of service July 1 to July 1.

Subsistence

Amount July 1 to July 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

John Carr

Pl, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Sharrow

Sept 9

, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dead Aug. 17th

Sharrow

270
Wass, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wass, Robert

270a

Cary John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186658

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

John Cary

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} Eads Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3708

Case Alesandraw

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

39186509

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

.....Alescandraw..Case.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

for men of ~~Capt.~~ Stephen Whitman's Company to report April 4 in order to draw one half to march April 6 to the Shore to guard for 15 days then the other half to releive them to watch the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

271
Case. Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(1)

2

R. I.

Edward Case.

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated North Kingston
Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 13 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd 1st Oct.

271a

Case James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186651	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

James Case

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Fane~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

271b

Case Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186632	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Case

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

^{of Bates}
of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eads~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

272
Cass, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535355	26	355362
2	2027	27	065
3	008	28	7048
4	5407	29	6209
5	5447	30	7091
6	5737	31	6252
7	5447	32	7130
8	54472	33	2296
9	5524	34	7178
10	5508	35	0340
11	5571	36	7220
12	5851	37	238
13	5520	38	7260
14	5846	39	5420
15	5507	40	7270
16	5937	41	5456
17	5711	42	4333
18	600	43	640
19	5721	44	6524
20	5517	45	7308
21	551	46	657
22	505	47	7400
23	572	48	0578
24	502	49	7456
25	5075	50	7456

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 236786

See also

2

R. I.

Robert Cuss

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *13 years*

Casualties

Remarks: *No end of*

the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *44*

[575]

Anglen

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Cannon

Part

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Sept

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo 20 d

Subsistence

Amount £ 13-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist

6 |

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

P.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

R. I.

Robert Case

Pv)-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Recd - (1111)

Nr 1

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1771.

Roll dated

March 1, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

Robert Cas

(11-1-) { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. C. Maff

le

2

R. I.

Robert. Carr.

1st { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

0 -

2

R. I.

Robt Cass

SVI-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alfred

6

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Par

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Providence

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at length

60

2

R. I.

Reaper Co.

No.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Apr 7

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

le

2

R. I.

Revol. War

Of

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 177*8*.

Roll dated

June

July 1st

, 177*8*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Sp
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. M. A. P.

60

2

R. I.

Robert Carr

Par { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Commencement of time

July 1

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 1

17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Angell

6

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Spang
Copied

6

2

R. I.

Robert - Cars

For, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov. 2^d, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

60

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1776.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec 4, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Robert Leach

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mar

Jan 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

6

2

R. I.

Recruit Class

For, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Report**Pro*, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*9*.Roll dated *March**16*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60

2

R. I.

Nicolas Harris

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Spang
Copist

6

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

6

2

R. I.

Robert Leaviss

P21, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in 4 Boats.

C -

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Robert Harris

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Harbor Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

C

2

R. I.

Robert L. Buss

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Robert Harris

Pr. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Week on Barber's Weight

May 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C/

2

R. I.

Robert Cairns

Priv-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. J. Mapp

62

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston, Mass.

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Robert Carss

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at March

Robert

Capt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sep, 1779.

Commencement of time Sep 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Smith

6

2

R. I.

Robert Carson

Priv., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrenton

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert Gaus

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. M. App

Robert Harris

Pr. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1 1779, 1779 .

Roll dated

Jan 22, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *91 mo* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cars

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. C. Angell

C

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

Dr. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. Feb., 1788.
Quarterly Muster Roll
March 2, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sp-7

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cass

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

20 dol

Subsistence

Amount

33 $\frac{30}{100}$ dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

121 { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter Near Morris Town

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

In

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter New Morris Town.

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment May.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

[Signature]
Copyist

C -

2

R. I.

Robert Cars

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Robert Harris

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Warter near Morris Town Jersey

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command

S. J. 7
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Robert Cress

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A S Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Robert Carss

P. 21

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

English Neighbourhood or Gen Eyck
Aug. 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Shang

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Robert Caras

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. G. Knapp

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Lewis

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. Sept

, 1788.

Roll dated

Oct. 1 Orange Town

Nov. 2

, 1788.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

273
Waten, Patrick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waton, Patrick

274
Caton Patrick

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548547	26
2	8427	27
3	8013	28
4	1955	29
5	8053	30
6	9020	31
7	8041	32
8	9000	33
9	8041	34
10	32107000	35
11	8055	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 4136786.

See also

C

2

R. I.

Patrick Gaton

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 7, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed 2/8

June 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 4

Copyist

Copyist.

[575]

AK

2

R. I.

Patrick Triton

P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 3*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed*

June 28, 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....*f*....., page..*103*.....

Chapin

[575]

Copyist.

Patrick Haden

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec, 1777*

Commencement of time *April 3*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Janv 28 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15. 17. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not enrolled till Janv 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

B | **2** | **R. I.**

Partick Caton
Pvt. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb-18*, 17
Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Lr.*

Noted in the War

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth
Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Parthia Sutton

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of (time) 1st January, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Feb, 17.

Pay per month 2 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Forshaw

6

2

R. I.

Patrick Caton

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. Humphrey

6

2

R. I.

Patrick Calton

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

6

2

R. I.

Patrick Cullen

Prv. { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

Patrick Caton

Por, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2

R. I.

Patrick Caton

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Patrick Neaton

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month £ *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *28 days*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *1. 517. 241*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 28 June*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

274a

Cattamel Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186609	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Cattemel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Bass~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

275
Leaser, Saul

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35541015	26
2	2045	27
3	2112	28
4	2066	29
5	2512	30
6	2000	31
7	3010205	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. V 36786

See also

2

R. I.

Estimable
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 11*, 1775.

Time of service *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

[575]

Angler
Copyist.

Solomon Leeder

Doyle, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 4*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *May 4*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *May 4*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 years*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined May 4*

10.

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

Co., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Saml Cesar

Pm { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars 60 P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. M. J.

Co.

2

R. I.

James Lee
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 10*

July 20 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Very good*

6

2

R. I.

Saml. Ceaser

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33²⁵/₉₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

A. J. White

Co.

2

R. I.

James Oliver

Serv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated ()

Decr, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Nov 11, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Major

James Oliver
Cpyist

276
Weaser, Solomon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaser, Saul.

277
Pencherman, Aaron

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543	26
2	1045	27
3	413	28
4	413	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	32000	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

B

2

R. I.

Marion Cheesman

C, Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: *died 31*

March 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *44*

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

S

2

R. I.

Amos Sherman

P., Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug. 23, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 260

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

S

2

R. I.

Uaron Serchewmon

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 23

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is absent

60.

2

R. I.

Charles L. Sherman.

Pay, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from date} for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 20, 17.

Commencement of pay (), 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 32

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 years, 8 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay 26.50, 10.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherman

R. I.

034,

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Garrison, 177f.

Roll dated

Harry A. _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick absent

Hi.....

Co

2

R. I.

Clarence Cunningham

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

February 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Shannon

Charles Bencherman
Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778 .

Commencement of time February, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month 3.25 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 12 months .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 32.25 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Remarks : .

Co

2

R. I.

Uason Conchurn

Capt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Harmon

Clerk on Sherman
A. S. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time of service, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Aaron Cohenman

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Shannon

12

2

R. I.

Charles Williamson

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

277
Weaser, Saul.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Weaser, Saul.

278

Chace, Jonah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719201/8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

General Chase
Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 21*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd
May 21, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

279
Chace Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554-9120	26
2	0103	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Pace
Piper, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 34.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 34.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asmune

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Chace
Fig., {

Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.41*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.34*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not paid in full May 1776.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. Humphrey

280
Whace Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whace, Joseph.

281
Chadsey, Timothy

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571010	26
2	4041	27
3	5105	28
4	1131	29
5	5101	30
6	1131	31
7	2057	32
8	5223	33
9	2092	34
10	3710201	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

6

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey
Munroe, Shrewsbury Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 7, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: to end of
the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Timothy C. Hadley

Drummer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 May.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey
Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morrastown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

to an ..

Brooks

B

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
{ Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

joined 1 May.

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

L.

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsen

Drummer

Capt Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Andover near

Christown June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

6

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drummer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred Colo.
Angello's Regiment 1st
August.

Brooks.

Copyst.

Samuel S. Olney
Drum { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *None*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *joined the 1st of*
August

L

2

R. I.

Timothy Chadsey

Drum,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

100

2

R. I.

Samuel S. Hurler

Drum, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *()*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel S. Hurler

282
Chadwick, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549687	26	35550508
2	1082	27	1446
3	0436	28	0552
4	9444	29	1489
5	51129	30	0599
6	49818	31	1535
7	51169	32	2645
8	49860	33	1581
9	51207	34	0698
10	49884	35	1625
11	51237	36	0735
12	49923	37	167
13	51278	38	0771
14	0007	39	1413
15	1352	40	0818
16	0066	41	1754
17	1408	42	0859
18	0113	43	0901
19	0176	44	1795
20	0202	45	0943
21	026	46	1835
22	0312	47	0979
23	0364	48	184
24	0446	49	1017
25	0453	50	32122015

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. 7 P. 1436786

See also.....

3

2

R. I.

John Shadwick
P. Stearns Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 13, 1777.

Time of service Nov

Casualties

Remarks: all 6

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 261

[575]

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Chudwick
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *June 13*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 Year*

Casualties

Remarks:

To end of the

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *11*

[575]

Angler
Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment 15 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 13, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I. Dillard

(543)

Copyist

0

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov 30, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service, 0 Mo, 8 days

Subsistence

Amount \$21-42-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

first, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I. B. Hall

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Ino Chadwick

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated May 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6 | 2 | R. I.

Ino Chadwick
Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin

Geo Chadwick
1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 from Rhode Island, commanded by
 Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb* , 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar* , 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Mar* , 17 *78*.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service *1 Mi*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

C

2

R. I.

Ino Chadwick

prol, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *still present*

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick
Pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coat

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bullard

(543)

Copyist

10

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Cpt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Apr 1

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

£2-10s.

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £2-0s-0c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brallier

6 | 2 | R. I.

John Chadwick

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month L^d 2-00.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay L^d 2-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated December

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hospital

Ballard

John Chadwick
1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Midleton*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Sam Chadwick
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.Roll dated *Camp Warren**Oct 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John Charles No

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November

Nov^r 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12/12 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on guard

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March

July 7

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Prot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Ballard

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

May 1, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commander in general boats*

Isaac

C

2

R. I.

John Chaalwick

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Amel guard Boats*
Mout Hope

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

Sam Chadwick
Capt, {

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-12-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Hill*

July 13, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

John Chadwick

Cpt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Coth

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick,

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Came I New town

Dalland

16

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service, M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

sent, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt*, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballaul

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8.00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

(11)

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Priv. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1774.

Roll dated *North Kingston*

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

10

2

R. I.

John Chadwick
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct., 1779.

To what time paid Oct., 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-12-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 21, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

John Chadwick
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Cat*, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of time *Cat*, 17⁷⁹.

Commencement of pay *For*, 17⁷⁹.

To what time paid *For*, 17⁷⁹.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coat

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mowtown

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm and

Ballard

William Chadwick
1st Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6 70*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 1/2*.

Subsistence *2 1/2*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 30 0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

John Charlton

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Mowatt's*
March 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 22*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

Isaac

Sam Cradwick
Pr., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Charlwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

April 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Prof., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarter*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballant

Copyist

2

R. I.

John Chadwick
Cpt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.00 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *1 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *6.00 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

C

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dullard

10 | 2 | R. I.
John Chadwick
Co. 1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 1780.

Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *M*

Subsistence *1*

Amount *11.60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11.60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

6

2

R. I.

John Chadwick

Just } Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *now*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballard

2

R. I.

John Chadwick
Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1780.

Pay per month, *3.30*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Hadwick

prot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Comm*

Oct 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *still present*

Ballard

283
Whafee, Noah.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whafee, Noah.

284
Whaff Noah.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffee. Noah.

285
Chaffee Noah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542700	26	3554357
2	4319	27	3514
3	2787	28	3515
4	2524	29	4704
5	4390	30	3539
6	2868	31	4746
7	4433	32	3674
8	2707	33	4780
9	4471	34	379
10	2738	35	4820
11	4503	36	3760
12	2941	37	4852
13	4537	38	3875
14	3072	39	4007
15	4578	40	3888
16	3000	41	4041
17	4557	42	3956
18	3150	43	5035
19	3241	44	4047
20	323	45	4043
21	3227	46	5074
22	3355	47	435
23	3222	48	503
24	4470	49	4195
25	4431	50	5210

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *Feb. 24, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *1 Dec. 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *9 months, 7 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$18. 29. d 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll to 11th Jan. 1778

J. J. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C. Chaffee

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee
P. Olney

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

Feb'y 24, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks:

Corpl Oct 1, 78.
Sey. July 79. Killed
June 23rd 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Angles

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C Chaffee

Corpl., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C. Chaffee

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,

Nov. 27

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Star.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to

Corporal Oct. 17, 1778.

Brooks.

(543)

Copist

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chafee

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaff

R. I.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Cheffie

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parameters,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command with
Major Thyer.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

10

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Out

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C. Heffer

Prs. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

, 17 .
, 17 .
, 17 .
Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Noah Sheffie

Pat

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick abst*

Remarks:

Jrs Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chapin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J B Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Pvt.

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2,000.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2,000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. D. D.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C Chaffee

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Dred

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffe

Sergt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay, 40 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay, \$ 6*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dineen

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,

Jan. 28 , 1780 .

Appointed 24 Feb. , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Brooks.

Co

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. D. W. D.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick
Nov. 10

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 24

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 per Ration, 14 days, at \$ 2,

Amount of pay, £ 4. 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. D. D.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt. (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergeant, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10., 1779.

Appointed Feb. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serg't., (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid *1 July*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Dred

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C Chaffee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13

, 1779.

Appointed

Feb. 24

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C Chaffee

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to
Sergt. 1st May 79.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough
Providence.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C. Laffee

Corpr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb-24, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copist

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffer

Sergt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed 24 Feb., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mo*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *of pay 40 Dols*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll at Feb. Apr. 1780.

W. D. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah C Chaffee

Sergt.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed 24 Feb., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergh. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed 24 Feb., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chappee

Sergt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for month, 10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serjt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near
Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed

24 Feb

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Sergt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 23^d June.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Noah Chaffee

Serj't

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *23 June*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *23 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *15³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 23 June*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

286
Chaffee, Shubel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542573	26	3553820
2	2650	27	8245
3	2723	28	8280
4	4306	29	9188
5	2785	30	8233
6	2827	31	9225
7	4377	32	8376
8	2867	33	9270
9	4418	34	8477
10	2005	35	9308
11	4456	36	8458
12	2943	37	9350
13	4404	38	8498
14	2085	39	0389
15	4526	40	8536
16	3047	41	8574
17	4584	42	9426
18	3107	43	8611
19	4046	44	8648
20	3168	45	9453
21	3220	46	8584
22	3200	47	9400
23	335	48	8425
24	3400	49	8402
25	3400	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

2

R. I.

Shewbill C Laffee

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Shewbill Chaffee

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Shewbill Chaffee

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of Indentment, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17

Pay per month £ 4. 04.

Time of service 10 months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid in 1778.

Is done

C.

2

R. I.

Shubel & Co.

Copied,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Kill,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed Feb., 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shubel

C.

2

R. I.

Shubell & Hefee

Corpl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C

2

R. I.

Shubal Chaffee
Coop, Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 year

Casualties

Remarks: Served to the
end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Kingler

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Shenbill Chaffee

Corpl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Shenbill C Laffee

Corp; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooker

C

2

R. I.

Shenbill Chaffee

Corpl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Shubal Chaffee

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Shubal C. Laffee

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooke.

B

2

R. I.

Sheubill Chaffee
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 4, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted on file No. 770.

Casualties *Sick, absent.*

Remarks:

J. V. 3 Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Shoubal Cheppin

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paramus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
with Baggas

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Shenbille Chaffee

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2, 4, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Shoubal Chaffie
Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Shout Cheffee

Loop, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 04.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

E.

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On 3rd March -
Providence*

Israel Angell

10

2

R. I.

Shubel Chaffee

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 4, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Shubill Chaffee

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks

C

2

R. I.

Shubill Chaffee

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 4, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 2, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J W B Dand

C.

2

R. I.

Shewell Chaffee

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Shenbelle Chaffee
Capt., { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 4, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2, 4, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

6

2

R. I.

Shewbill C Laffee

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

6

2

R. I.

Shewbill Chaffee
Corpl., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Doud

6

2

R. I.

Isaac Chaffee

Capt., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*

Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Penner

Lp

2

R. I.

Israel Schaffer

Corpl, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *10 Nov*

10 Nov, 1779.

Appointed *February 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

5

2

R. I.

David Thayer

son, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.25*

Amount *\$4.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Angell 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Angell

6

2

R. I.

Shubal Chaffel.

Co. 1d, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metzger

(543)

Copyist

Alvin Drake

Dr., { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2 2.4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.2*

Amount of pay *2.5 2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Alvin Drake

Company

Comp, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 10th*

1779, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

Comp, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2 - 8.4*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.1 - 3.8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2 - 3.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

Co

2

R. I.

Shubal Chaffin

Corpl, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Barrens Heights*

5th August, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Simon S. Thayer

Co., { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.24*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.24*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Almauer

Israel Angell

1002/1, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Hancock Heights*

15th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Division One

10, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.24*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.24*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Ornibal Chaffee

Corpl, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Green

David Dexter

Wm., { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Thayer

10

2

R. I.

Shubal Chaffee
Music, Dexter Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1st mo Apr, 1779.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

4

2

R. I.

Israel Angell

1st { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Angell

10

2

R. I.

Charles Smith

Co. 10, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

C.

2

R. I.

Shenbill Chaffee

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Shenbill Chaffee
Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Israel Chaffee

Capt.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *January & February 1780*.

Roll dated *Barrington near Morris Town*

March 3, 1780.

Appointed *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Simon Thayer

Simon Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Not paid in full Apr. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer's Co.

Comp't, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarterly near Providence*

April, 17 *80*.

Appointed *February 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

CP

2

R. I.

Shubel Chaffer

Capt. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Providence
May 4, 1780.

Appointed Aug. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Spencer

David Dexter

son, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *- 3 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *in month 12 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

61

2

R. I.

Shubel Chaffee

Cor. il, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Quarter Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. S. S.

Amos Chatter

only, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *30/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. Hall

B

2

R. I.

Israel Chaffee

Co. 11, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *June + July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*

Aug 1 - 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17 *27*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

McKenzie

6

2

R. I.

Israel Whaffren

Compl.

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of August & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Compl.

October 25, 1780.

Appointed

Feb 7 1

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

287
Whaffel, Shubal.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffee, Shubel.

288
Whaffie, Shoubal.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffie, Shubel.

289
Chalderon, Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

B

2

R. I.

Robert Sherman

T. S. May Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 21, 1777.*

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Accounted 11th*

April 7th

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *21*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert L. Chaddron

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 1st near to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 24, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 14th April

W. G. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Robert Chaldron

Sr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Immediate enlistment Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *24 March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *11 April*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *11 £*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted - 1 April*

Remarks:

Not

Bay

289a

Champlin Benjamin

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186631

2.....

3.....

4.....

5.....

6.....

7.....

8.....

9.....

10.....

11.....

12.....

13.....

14.....

15.....

16.....

17.....

18.....

19.....

20.....

21.....

22.....

23.....

24.....

25.....

26.....

27.....

28.....

29.....

30.....

31.....

32.....

33.....

34.....

35.....

36.....

37.....

38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

2

R. I.

Benjamin Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

dates
of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eads~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

289 b

Champlin Jeffery

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186642

2.....	20.....
3.....	21.....
4.....	22.....
5.....	23.....
6.....	24.....
7.....	25.....
8.....	26.....
9.....	27.....
10.....	28.....
11.....	29.....
12.....	30.....
13.....	31.....
14.....	32.....
15.....	33.....
16.....	34.....
17.....	35.....
18.....	36.....
19.....	37.....
	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

Jeffery Champlin Jr.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} ~~Babe~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

289d

Champlin William.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39186618</u>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

S

2

R. I.

Willm. Champlin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST *of*

of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eabs~~ *Zates* Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

289C

Champlin Stephen

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186474

2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

20.....
21.....
22.....
23.....
24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

2

R.I.

..... Stephen Champlin

.....
(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

..... fifth
of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ~~first~~
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for..... July 28 to Aug. 12

Abstract dated Exeter July 28

....., 1777.

Days..... 15

Signature..... Jeffery Champlin

Remarks:

.....
Swain

.....
Copyist.

290
Chase, Jonah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C 1

2

R. I.

Jonah Chase

1777 { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov date of Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 22 , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: discharged Mar 21.

C

2

R. I.

Jonah Chan

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 21, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo 29 d

Subsistence

Amount £ 5-18-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch May 21

Remarks:

16/ Knapp

291

Champlain, Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Edward.

292
Whamplam William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whamplin William

293
Champlan, Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Champlin, Edward.

294
Whamplen, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whamplin, William

295
Champlin, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-554-6	26	355-67-62
2	5800	27	445
3	560	28	6208
4	5863	29	7
5	5556	30	6334
6	5755	31	7207
7	5700	32	7307
8	576	33	7442
9	581	34	6464
10	5500	35	0015
11	5553	36	7279
12	5803	37	6170
13	5851	38	7314
14	0000	39	6510
15	6000	40	7250
16	5000	41	7300
17	6060	42	
18	6127	43	
19	700	44	
20	6005	45	
21	7000	46	
22	7209	47	
23	700	48	
24	724	49	
25	772	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

2

R. I.

Edw. P. Thompson

Prh. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

2

R. I.

Edward Champlain

(402), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Bayl.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Plh, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Edward Champlin

For, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay

6

2

R. I.

Edward Hamilton

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Piquit

W. T. Hughes

Edward Sampson

(*P. A.*), { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll as file May. 1779.

Bayb

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champion

Pl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug. Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. W. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March*
Nov-27, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cunningham

1st

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Mar

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edw J Chapman

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

March

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to a

Corpl Dec 24

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Corp, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated March
Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment - 6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edw. D. Champlain

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated

Marion

Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

W. G. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Edw. d. Champlin

Capt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 4, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

e

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlain

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. F. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champion

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March, March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. D. Hughes

Co

2

R. I.

Edward Chauplin
Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month \$ 44

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 . 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champion

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Barber
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. V. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Edward Champlin

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1779.

To what time paid 1 July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2.14

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copied.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Chamberlin

Corpl., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*.

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

C. 2/6, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount 17 pay £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyst.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champion

Capt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

1779.

Roll dated

Company Muster

Roll dated Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 1

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cont South Ferry

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Chapman
Cpl., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month \$44.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Dec 4, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Reduced to private
13 Sept

(548)

J. E. Daughes
Copyist

Edward Champlin

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 . 4*

Time of service *13 days*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *£ 1 . 5 6*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . 9 5 . 9*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *1/2 Reduced 13 Sept.*

29

Remarks: .

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber
Heights Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

Edward Champlin

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1.14*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 . 8 10 . 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

private 17 days

Remarks:

Bayles

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Mar 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyst.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Chanfield

Opt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Town

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlain

Pop., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan'y, 17.

Pay per month Dol. 6. 60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bugs

6

2

R. I.

Edw Champlain

Prk

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 6 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

CCF Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6 60/90

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month Dol. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayh

Copvint.

6

2

R. I.

Edward L. Champion

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. F. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Quarters Hornistown*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17. .

Commissioned _____, 17. .

Enlisted _____, 17. .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

60

2

R. I.

Edward C. Hamplin

Prt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month Dec. 6 00/90

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month Dec 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dec 16 00/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay

L

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Comm-*

June 3^d, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *was Main Guard*

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Edward Campbell
(Capt.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 1 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Payls
Copied.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champion

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

E. du & Champlin

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 80

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month Dol. 6. 00/90

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayb

6

2

R. I.

Edward Champlin

Sgt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated (Rough Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

M. D. Hughes

296
Champlin, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542980	26	35544926
2	4556	27	3004
3	3074	28	4992
4	406	29	3961
5	37	30	5054
6	4612	31	4021
7	3144	32	412
8	3235	33	554
9	3300	34	371920
10	3350	35	
11	348	36	
12	3445	37	
13	3523	38	
14	3567	39	
15	360	40	
16	4724	41	
17	3650	42	
18	476	43	
19	3690	44	
20	480	45	
21	3730	46	
22	481	47	
23	3780	48	
24	484	49	
25	3840	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

C

2

R. I.

Wm Champlin

P., Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 10, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
28 April 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

J. Angler

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Put

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fording at
Merristown

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

William Champden

Privat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Prf., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Mr. Champlin

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

William Chapin

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Wm. Champion

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Wm C Champlin

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

(543)

Copied

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Champlin

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Champlin

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Apr. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Artillery.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Hamplin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Lamplin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Is done

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Champlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Prst, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 10th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Ford

C.

2

R. I.

William Hamilton

Port, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at 30 p. Ration 14 days, at \$ 2.

Amount of pay, £ 3, 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dana

C | 2 | R. I.

William Champlin

Pr, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm Michael

6

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dore

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 10

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *of pay. \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Absent with
Leave.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

William Champlain

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month, 10.*

Amount *of pay. 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

William C. Hamphill

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1st
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 10 Apr., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

Plt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Jan. 1* *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 March*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *of pay 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the April 1780.

Is Done

(546)

(Copyist)

C.

2

R. I.

Wm Champlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Co

2

R. I.

William Champlin

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 10 Apr., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged
April 6th.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Wm. Champlin

Rt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *6 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 6 April*

Remarks:

J. J. Dine

297
Chapman, Rufus.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman, Rufus

298
Whan. Jonah.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whase, Jonah.

299
Chapman, Rufus

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545289	26	35546097
2	6588	27	6971
3	5349	28	6138
4	5392	29	7012
5	6656	30	6179
6	5433	31	7053
7	6697	32	6219
8	5474	33	7093
9	6738	34	6261
10	5509	35	7133
11	6773	36	6291
12	5558	37	7170
13	6827	38	6333
14	5631	39	7206
15	6894	40	6368
16	5674	41	7241
17	6933	42	6403
18	5727	43	6444
19	5779	44	7278
20	5840	45	6482
21	5889	46	7313
22	5937	47	6517
23	5985	48	7351
24	6011	49	6549
25	6055	50	7400

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

(5)

2

R. I.

Reuben Chapman
(H.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *7 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *6 M. 23 A.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 13 £ 10 S. 8 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd. 11th July 1778.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Angell's Regiment
P. I. , (Army) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 17*77*.

Time of service *2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks: *He died of*

the fever!

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol...*8*....., page.....*1*.....

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *July 1st* to *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Col, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. V. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in guard

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Asa Chapman

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Capt

Middle Town

Aug. 21

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

L. G. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

7 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1778.

Bayb.

6

2

R. I.

Refus. Chapman

Pr. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

W. H. J. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

For, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boyle

6

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Col

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Amasa Chapman

(Pr) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr L

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rifles Chapman

1778, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 L.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Boyle

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Opt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

(543)

W. H. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Priv

{ Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 1778.

To what time paid 1 April, 1778.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Baybo

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

(543)

A. W. Hughes

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay .. , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* *L*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Bayles

2

R. I.

Rufus L. Chapman

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

July 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman
Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 2 L

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chapman

6

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

(Pr)

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morris Farm

from 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 7 May 79, 1779.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

M. T. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman.
Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time 11 mo, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan'y, 17

Pay per month \$ Vol. 6. 60

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Vol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Vol. 33. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle
Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Refuge Chapman

P. 1, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated

Starinick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

M. D. Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

put, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

Rufus Chapman

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bahe

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber
14 lights, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. T. Hughes
Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 28.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

Bayer

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

for

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North Kingstown

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay

C

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Barbers
Heights July 13, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman
Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Chapman
Covist.

C

2

R. I.

Refno Chapman

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrum

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. T. Hughes

C.

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

(Pr), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service, month,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Refers Chapman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 7, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarters. Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

W. F. Hughes

Copyst.

6

2

R. I.

Reuben Chapman

Prvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

Feb'y 7

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. B. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Prvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm and

W. H. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Private, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

487, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jerry v Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 1st Mch, 17

Pay per month *Oct. 6 60/90*

Time of service 2 2m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mon Ft. Col. 10*

Amount 321

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol. 33.30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

Bayl
Copied

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Col.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Apr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters Morristown

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. E. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

(25)

2

R. I.

Raige Chapman
Off. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *Dol. 6 60/100*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Month Dol. 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol 16 60/100*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Pay

C

2

R. I.

Rufus Chapman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 80.

Roll dated

June 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

Copyist

(543)

Rufus Chapman
Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
 Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 May* 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

E. Bayles
 Copied.

6

2

R. I.

Refus Chapman

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *June & July*

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Gen Eyck*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. G. Hughes

Copyist

Rufus Chapman

Rr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *Dol. 6 00/9 0*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in full Dol. 2 00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33. 2 00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Asper Chapman

Prvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

W. H. Hughes

299-a

Chappell, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Capwell, James

299-6

Chappell, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chappell, Jeremiah

300
Charles John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35330645	26
2	0765	27
3	9602	28
4	9648	29
5	0821	30
6	9600	31
7	0867	32
8	0732	33
9	0900	34
10	0493	35
11	0064	36
12	31107103	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also.....

B

2

R. I.

John Charles
P., *Angell* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 24, 1777.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

Dissected July
1, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

John Charles

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

6

2

R. I.

John Charles

Pn4

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 24, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$7, 00, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service, 8 Months, 7 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$16, 09, d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

John Clarke

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y. 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Clarke

C.

2

R. I.

John Charles

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

John Charles

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

John Charles

Plut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Tramm

L

2

R. I.

John Charles

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. D. Dred

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

John Charles
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Sum

C

2

R. I.

John Charles

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

John Charles

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

John Charles

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Davis

(545)

Copyist.

301
Charles Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542728	20	35551990
2	4333	27	2493
3	2803	28	2032
4	2822	29	2534
5	4402	30	2074
6	2883	31	2575
7	4439	32	2114
8	2915	33	2613
9	4477	34	2154
10	2947	35	2651
11	4509	36	2196
12	2978	37	2601
13	4548	38	2235
14	3037	39	2725
15	4608	40	2272
16	3110	41	2763
17	4667	42	2309
18	3166	43	2351
19	12227	44	2799
20	3280	45	2391
21	3347	46	2837
22	3408	47	2425
23	3464	48	2872
24	51907	49	2912
25	1948	50	3212

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *1 Dec. , 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on file July 1778.

J. D. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: En Guard.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

J. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment January 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

served to
end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18

, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas. C. Clark

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas C. Harris

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Copist

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

(543)

Copist

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Chace

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas C Charles

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Private, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay & r.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranum,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

(543)

60

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Star.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas L. Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Pvt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks,

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Privat, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 :

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Druce

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pr 4

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dred

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Phos Charles

Priv

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Pos

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feby 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

C

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

R

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Round point Judith*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug. 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 1. d. 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. d. 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

(546)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

S., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Roll dated Campbell's Height
Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd South Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Wise

b

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1"*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1"*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

C | 2 | R. I.

Phos Charles

Pat, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Put, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. Point Judith

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas C. Clark

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Co. { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Struble

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Pvt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Thos Charles

Pt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pampat Warren*
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Thos. Charles

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby., 1780 .

Commencement of time Jan'y 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris

town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris-

town May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. L. Angell's Company.

Stimble

b

2

R. I.

T Charles

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

-Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

Thomas Charles

Pt { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: under guard.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv.; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shaw

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June + July, 1780 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Shue

Copyist.

P

2

R. I.

Thomas Charles

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

302
Charles Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Envali | Envali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Charles, Thomas.

303
Chase. Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6 | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Chase
Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Womstown
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined in April

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Chase

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st April, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid 1st May, 17

Pay per month 16⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Verdine

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Chace

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 66 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

A. M. M. M.

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Chace

Priv

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Comm.

303-a

Cheesman, Aaron

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheesman, Aaron

304.
Whiffie, Noah.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiffie, Noah.

305
Whaffer. Shubell.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffer. Shubel.

³⁰⁶
Whaffie Noah.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffie Noah.

307
Whaffie Shoubal.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whaffie Shubel.

308
Whenserman Aaron

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whenserman, Aaron

309
Chilison John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545269	26	35546053
2	6573	27	6095
3	5334	28	6969
4	5377	29	6136
5	664	30	7010
6	5418	31	6177
7	6682	32	7051
8	5745	33	6217
9	6722	34	7091
10	5799	35	6259
11	6763	36	7131
12	5337	37	6295
13	5791	38	7168
14	5592	39	6331
15	6853	40	7204
16	5646	41	6366
17	6905	42	7239
18	5700	43	6401
19	5753	44	6442
20	5803	45	7276
21	5848	46	6481
22	5897	47	7312
23	5945	48	6518
24	5992	49	7349
25	6009	50	6548

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C₅

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *7 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 L 8*.

Time of service *6 M. 23 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 15 L 14 S 10 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on the roll (70)

Bayle

2

R. I.

Stephen Olney

Engrs, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. M. Hughes

Copyist

2

R. I.

John Chilton
Ser., *Liney* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *Three*

Casualties

Remarks: *reduced to*

one by 30th

of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *14*

[575]

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Childs

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed *May 9*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pr { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

W. G. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Eno Chilton

Eno, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Warren
Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

(543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Whillson

Sgt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov 27, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. G. Hughes

Stephen Chilton

Engl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded Nov 30th*

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Sergt.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar. 1779

Bayles

Copied.

C

2

R. I.

John Chittenden

Sergeant { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. E. Hughes

Copyist

John Chilson

Sergeant, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17/8.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

I. Angell

(copied)

C.

2

R. I.

John Chillson

Sergeant, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

60

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Jno. Chilson
Sergeant, {

Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Capt. Angell

Co

2

R. I.

John Phillips

Sergt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent without leave

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

John Chilloon

Sergeant, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C | 2 | R. I.

Ino Chilson

Sergt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayb

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Sergh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Sergeant, { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 April, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayles

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Orgh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. A. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17.

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyst.

6

2

R. I.

Capt. Stephen Olney

Reign, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. H. Lee

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Sgt. (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17

Pay per month 2 L. 8

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bay

6

2

R. I.

John Chittenden

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Farm*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month Dol. 6. 60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyst.

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment four

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. C. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Priv

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyst.

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson
Mr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 9, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. E. Douglas
* Copyist

John Chilson

Pos.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Oct, 17

Pay per month

£ 2

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayer

6

2

R. I.

John Childs

Rank

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 9

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Sept, 17

Pay per month \$410

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$43. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

J. W. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hulsen

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Nights July 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

(Copyist.)

6

2

R. I.

John Whillson

Pub, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

H. P. Wright

Copyist.

Ch

2

R. I.

John Chilson
Ch, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 110*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Bayle

6

2

R. I.

John Sullivan

Sp., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *War*
April 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. C. F. Waples

6 | 2 | R. I.

John Chillsom

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters, March*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 9*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. G. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

John Chillsore

Cor., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Per, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pol, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb*
of *1780*.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 9*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mch, 17.

Pay per month Dol 6 60/90

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months Dol 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol 33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 20th Apr 1780.

Bayle

Copist.

C

2

R. I.

John Chilton

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Hays

6

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Quarters Morrisstown

May 4

, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist

John C. Hillson
R.I., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
 Rhode Island Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 6 60/90*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month Dol 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol. 16 60/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C

2

R. I.

John Chilson

Plh, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp -

June 3^d, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

John C. Hillson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Angell

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John C. Hillson

Col. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

John C. Hillson

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol. 6 60/90*

Time of service *2 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *in full Dol. 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

6

2

R. I.

John Chilton

Pol, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

310
Whilson, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whilson, John.

311
Wholler, David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wholler, David

312
Clan Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553-755	26	35530403
2	0011	27	2550
3	7811	28	2550
4	0005	29	0439
5	787	30	8623
6	950	31	260
7	722	32	0475
8	707	33	2003
9	202	34	250
10	0044	35	4512
11	022	36	2508
12	022	37	2502
13	022	38	37107111
14	0257	39	
15	230	40	.
16	098	41	
17	234	42	
18	0220	43	
19	235	44	
20	022	45	
21	252	46	
22	222	47	
23	222	48	
24	036	49	
25	252	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. G. 436756

See also

L. L. L.

C

2

R. I.

Robert Glan

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Trans. to L. Infy

Aug. 1, 80 see Robt
Glan foregoing served
to end of war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

Robert Wilson

1877, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated July 10th

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Simeon Thayer

David Dexter's Co. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

Robert M. Mearns

627 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 13

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

378

David Dexter

David Dexter, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *2.2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

60

2

R. I.

Robert. Blane

0252, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

21 August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. Spencer

David Dexter
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID JULY 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ames

Charles Colver

1772, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warran*

Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Com^d Providence*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

1778

Robert Clam

622, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Warren*

Nov. 27, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

Robert Wilson

RA, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*

December 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Robert Blum

Capt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Sept, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. S. Thayer

10

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

Pr, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mar
7th Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

Robert Colman

Pr, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

16 March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Robert Olmstead

Co. { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

4

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

Rev. { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Blann

80

2

R. I.

Robert Williams

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command with Col
Salisbury.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Robert Thayer

Thayer's Co. { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

U

2

R. I.

Robert W. W. W.

Br { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Barbers Heights

15 July, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command with
Col. Salter

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Mann

David, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of *time*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

C

2

R. I.

Robert Colman

1872, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Simeon Thayer's*

S. Thayer's, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with Col Salton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

10

2

R. I.

Robert Thayer

Pay

{ Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2.2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Robert Thayer

60

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

58

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 10th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with Col. Sullivan

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. S. S.

20

2

R. I.

David Thayer

Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time August, 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid September 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$1.58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Israel Angell

6

2

R. I.

Robert Glann.

Pier, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: with Colo. Talbot.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metzger

Book Name

David, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$ 3* .

Amount of pay *\$ 5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Simeon Thayer

{ Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$3* .

Amount *\$5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next roll on file Feby 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

I. Angell

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Coleman

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Sherman

40

2

R. I.

Robert Clavin

Capt, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *January & February*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Garrison New Mobilization*

March 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

Robert C. Brown

John, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

63

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris town

3 April, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Spencer

C

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

R. I.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June near Morrisdown*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Spencer

Robert Oliver

Line, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time, of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Blann

1772,

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morris town

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue Morris town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

10

2

R. I.

Simon Shaw

Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1786 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for month is 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

40

2

R. I.

Robert Colman

for, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June to July, 1780.

Roll dated March 21st

May 21st, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: transferred to Light Infantry

Aug 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

C.

2

R. I.

Robert C. Lamm

Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^S

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakeneack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 August.

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Robert Clann

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

312a

Clark Ben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186009	20	
2	39185991	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

2

R.I.

Ben Clark

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted Sept. 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

Benja. Clarke

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted Sept. 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

313
Clark Beriah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35534450	26	35533402
2	6038	27	8547
3	7535	28	8584
4	9422	29	9454
5	7865	30	8622
6	9444	31	5660
7	7910	32	9471
8	7942	33	5601
9	8021	34	8505
10	8051	35	8539
11	8117	36	8770
12	8165	37	
13	8213	38	
14	8236	39	
15	8300	40	
16	9104	41	
17	8343	42	
18	0239	43	
19	8386	44	
20	0250	45	
21	8421	46	
22	0322	47	
23	8449	48	
24	8303	49	
25	8511	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

6

2

R. I.

Beriah Clark

P., Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Nov. June, 1778.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*See Beriah
Clarke*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *3*

Kingler

Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

Brian Clark

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. J. Sherman

Simeon Thayer

2nd, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1776 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount of *May \$2.25* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Brin

671 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*

July 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *New Providence New-*

Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

0

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Ind, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Walker

Co

2

R. I.

David Dexter

Co { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

August, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Simon Sinker

Simon, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll - 11th May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simon Sinker

40

2

R. I.

Beniah Blawie

For { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

10 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

Q | 2 | R. I.

Brian O'Brien

Pr , { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November

Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter's Co.

1778, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *January*

December 24, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Prichard Clark

1872 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

3. Jan, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Newburgh*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Simeon

Q

2

R. I.

Uriah Clark

Br

{ Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar*

1779, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. Spencer

David Dexter

21, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March
16 March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Beriah Clarke

Bvt, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

4

2

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Co

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. C. C.

40

2

R. I.

Beniah Clarke

622

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*

June 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Beniah Clarke

David Clark

Prin

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. W. Allen

4

2

R. I.

Warren Clarke

Br, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Greene Heights*

13th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *account with same*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Eniah Clarke

Eniah, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. H. Clarke

CP

2

R. I.

Beniah Clarke

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Beniah Clarke's*

3 August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Beniah Clarke's*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. S. S. S.

Irish War

Qm, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. Thayer

L

2

R. I.

Benjamin Clarke

Prvt, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 2*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Danvers Houghes*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

British Cause

Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence £1.5.8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.5.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

R. H. Allen

6

2

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Priv., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights.*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Captain David

Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.3

Amount of pay \$2.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

62

2

R. I.

Bernard Blount

62

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Narravick*

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. P. S.

Isiah Clark

Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.30*

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on the 1st of 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

10

2

R. I.

Beriah Clark

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov & Dec*

Dec 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

42

2

R. I.

Benniah Clark

Co. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison New Moon
March 3rd, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

David Smith

David Smith, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

No. 1, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Smith

62

2

R. I.

Beniah Clark

62, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Providence*

3. April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 14*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

5

2

R. I.

Beniah Burke

P. 2.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

Simeon Thayer
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17⁵⁰ .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *12 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

B

2

R. I.

Beriah Clarke

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Genl. Morris's Order*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Quartermaster General*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Perre

Simon Thayer

Simon Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10 months 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simon Thayer

....., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17 ..

Roll dated 17 ..

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

C

2

R. I.

Berniah Clark

B2

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *August & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Clark October 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

313a

Clark Elisha

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186576	20	
2	39185959	21	
3	39186517	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

Elisha Clarke

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Elisha Clark

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January.....6....., 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Elisha Clark

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST Bates

of Capt. Jonathon ~~Eals~~ Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

314
Blark George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, George.

315
Clark John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545372	26
2	6503	27
3	27193101	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

Col. Sherburne Regt.

2

R. I.

John Black
P. O. Carey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January*, 1777.

Time of service *March*

Casualties

Remarks: *Arrived March*

26 '77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *44*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

6 | 2 | R. I.

John Colarik

Pl. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred 26 March

W. V. Hughes
Copyist

John Clark

(Pvt.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *26 March*, 17.

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *2 m 26 d*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *3 £ 14 s 8 r*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to Col
Sherburne's Regt.*

Remarks:

Bay

316
Blarke, Paul.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blarke, Paul.

317
Clark Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535633	26	35524930
2	6902	27	3705
3	5679	28	4996
4	6904	29	557
5	543	30	12005
6	70	31	37003037
7	5786	32	
8	3555	33	
9	5906	34	
10	5950	35	
11	0005	36	
12	6056	37	
13	43524	38	
14	3565	39	
15	36	40	
16	4725	41	
17	3632	42	
18	4705	43	
19	3694	44	
20	4805	45	
21	3434	46	
22	12725	47	
23	3722	48	
24	4883	49	
25	3824	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. v P. 436786

See also _____

C

2

R. I.

Pho Clarke

P, *Shney* Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 20*, 1777.

Time of service *3y*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
9. 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *3*

(575)

Angles

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rich French brick

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Spencer

Par, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent Leave*

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. A. Smith

le

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

In

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp on Rhode Island

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

Private, { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May 1779.

J. M. A. H.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

For { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct. 9., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Spang
Copyright

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

6

2

R. I.

Thos. Clarke

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Spang
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

P.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

Copist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated March

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spay
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March

16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Board Greenwich

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
Barber Colo. green.

(543)

Brooks

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.
Barber to Colo. Green
By Lieut Colo. Angell.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Greenwich,

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

Priv

(Capt. Coggeshall (Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Prof., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(548)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.* .

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks :

J D Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pat

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 July

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount

of pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Druce

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *at \$ 30 pr Ration 14 days at \$ 2.*

Amount *of pay, \$ 3, 08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

J. B. Dowd

R. I.

Pw , { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McFurber

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec. 1779.
Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
Jan. 10, 1777.
3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Clark

Prst, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown,

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
7th Jan. 1780.

Brooks

(543)

Cpyist

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*.

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 9 Jan., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3.

Amount of pay 5 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 9 Jan'y.

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

(545)

J B Dora

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Thomas Clarke

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 9th
Jan., 1780.

Brooks.

Clark³¹⁸ Weston

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554882	26	37122 030
2	82400	27	
3	8886	28	
4	8929	29	
5	8945	30	
6	9016	31	
7	8455	32	
8	9072	33	
9	9129	34	
10	9190	35	
11	8511	36	
12	8552	37	
13	9247	38	
14	8592	39	
15	9254	40	
16	8634	41	
17	9327	42	
18	4368	43	
19	8675	44	
20	9408	45	
21	9447	46	
22	8716	47	
23	9445	48	
24	8453	49	
25	8522	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

6

2

R. I.

Nestor Clark

Chaw Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 5, 1777.

Time of service 4 y.

Casualties

Remarks

He was discharged by 5 '80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

(575)

Copyin.

6

2

R. I.

Prison Clerk

(Rev. , { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1st of Dec., 1777 .

Commencement of time *Jan* 10, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec* _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *10 mo. 21 days*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 21. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6 | 2 | R. I.

Wiston Clark

Cor. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

Next roll to file May 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Zook

60

2

R. I.

Proston Clark

Pew, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continue

6

2

R. I.

Newton Clark

P.W., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17/8 .

Commencement of time 1 March, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

10

2

R. I.

Heston Clark

Prt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Pm, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st August, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Next roll of the May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secretary

61

2

R. I.

Huston Clarke

Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Coath

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Heston Clarke

Pvt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Neston Clarke

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 21 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secy

10

2

R. I.

Muston Clarke

Pvt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Parker's Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 18, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at N. Town

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clarke

Pm { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time for June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm Humphrey

(545) Copyist.

6
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133<

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time for July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & part of Rations £ 1 58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Minn.

C

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

W.C. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barrens Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Moston Clark

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid 1st Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 4 parts of Rations £ 3

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. Humphrey

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clarke

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. Humphrey

6 | 2 | R. I.

Huston Clarke

Pvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Coath

6

2

R. I.

Weston Clark

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & December, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 66³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

Huston Clarke

Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time of service expired 3 Feb 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2.

R. I.

Weston Clark

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time for Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 3 Feb, 17.

Pay per month 60/90

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month 3 days

Subsistence for month 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1830/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 3 Feb

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secy

319
Clarke, Beriah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark Beriah

320
Clarke, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

	35539542	26	35550473
2	40762	27	0517
3	39600	28	1430
4	9645	29	0561
5	40818	30	1474
6	3967	31	0609
7	408	32	1519
8	39730	33	0656
9	40902	34	1566
10	39774	35	0684
11	40945	36	16253
12	39816	37	355
13	40988	38	51612
14	39854	39	43856
15	432	40	4912
16	39906	41	3973
17	41075	42	4978
18	39946	43	3988
19	4876	44	5044
20	9986	45	4046
21	4886	46	4107
22	4900	47	5106
23	4912	48	4166
24	4923	49	5168
25	50427	50	4220

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 436786

See also

B

2

R. I.

Geo. B. Larkin
Music, W. B. Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, *June 11*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Pro. to Life
22400 Oct 25 18

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

B

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the date of enlistment to the 1 Decr, 1777*.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed

June 14, 1777.

Commissioned

17.

Enlisted

17.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mease

C

2

R. I.

George Clark

Piper, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 1*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 14*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *5 Months, 17 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 12. 0. 4. d 9 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not killed or ill. Jan. 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muster

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

F. H. Major { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed Oct 26, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

6

2

R. I.

George Blake

Lieut. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed Oct 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. S. Carter

E

2

R. I.

George Clark

Lieut. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Oct 25, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

B

2

R. I.

George Clark

Lifer

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Life Major

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

C

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Sifer, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 7, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 7, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll at file May, 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Dred

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Septbr, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Piper, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month £2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. N. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

George Clark

Files

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Middlebury

Aug. 21

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

60

2

R. I.

George Clark

Pipe, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2. 04.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2. 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. N. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

George Blunk

4th
tifer,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramee

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

about with Paul

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Blunk

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Pipe,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 19, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$16 & 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Drum, fife, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Pife,

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 3, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 0, 84, d 3 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted March 3.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Acquired 19 April

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Thos

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Type,

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month £2, 4, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 0, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

6.

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted March 3

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Co

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Rife

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Dred

C. pyist.

62

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

None

6

2

R. I.

Geo. Clark
Lieut. Major

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Oct. 25, 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

died Feb
20, 1782.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke
Gifer,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan. 28 , 1780.

Appointed 14th June , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Lt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec*; 17 *79*

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *7-30-90*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10*

Amount *of pay, 34-90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Fifer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed

June 14

1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

George Clark
Piper, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 7. 4 .*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *£ 3 .*

Amount *of pay. £ 5. 84 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Bond

C

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Sifer,

Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

June 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1.

m. Fisk

B

2

R. I.

Leonard Clarke

B. M. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2-1-3-0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *13 days*

Subsistence *- 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-9-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced the 3 Sept*

79

Remarks:

300th

C

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life May (Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1779.

Roll dated North Kingston

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed June 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 13 Sep. 1779

C

2

R. I.

George Clark

5. Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to infantry

try 1 Oct

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

10

2

R. I.

George Clarke

B. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$1-8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4-22-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

C

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life Major,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

(Fife Major) Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug^t 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hall

(543)

Copyist

George Clarke

P. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1779.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1779.

Pay per month *2-14*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-140-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life Major

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Hill*

July 13, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

F. M., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month £2-14

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-14 0.50.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life Major, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballou

R. I.

P. M. C.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time May-----, 1779.

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conti

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Life Major,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

C

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Life Reg't

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

2

R. I.

George Clark

Lieut. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,

Feb 7, 1779.

Appointed Oct 20, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

5

2

R. I.

General Clarke

File No. 1 { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed *Oct 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Clarke

6

2

R. I.

George Clark

Piper,

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780.

Commencement of time

1 June

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug.

, 17

Pay per month

7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Fifer,

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^S

of Aug. & Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct. 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Refer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{30}{90}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Doud

Copist.

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Fifer,

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

6

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Pipe, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month, 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Prifer { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 Charters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke
Sifer

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed 14th June, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

George C. Clarke

Fifer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown May 4 1780.

Appointed 14 June, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command
Paramus.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

George Clarke
Sifer

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of

Jan. & Feb.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar. 2

, 1780.

Appointed

14 June

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

George Clarke

Pife, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *2 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20* .

Amount *of pay, 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545)

J. B. Dore

Copist.

321
Clarke. Paul

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355248442	26
2	9052	27
3	9117	28
4	9180	29
5	8504	30
6	8540	31
7	8240	32
8	8580	33
9	8280	34
10	8628	35
11	8320	36
12	936	37
13	8668	38
14	940	39
15	944	40
16	8702	41
17	9440	42
18	8447	43
19	8510	44
20	8481	45
21	8550	46
22	9580	47
23	9580	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

Paul Clark⁺

Corp, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Co. 1st, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 s 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 s 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1st August, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For the time

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corp, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loth

6 2 R. I.
Paul-Clarke

Corp, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.
Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.
Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cooth

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time for May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. s 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

C

2

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corp., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Farkes Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond at Farkes

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clarke

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 54

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

Paul Clark

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingston*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

1974-1975, p. 177.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Looth

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1st August, 17

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Paul, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 2 3 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of rations £ 1 8 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 5 12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

C

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Comp., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

1779, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2 s 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 part of Rations £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 s 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 . 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 . 54,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Surgeon

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Corp, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loth

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + December, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Jan'y, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3460/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6 | 2 | R. I.

Paul Clarke

Corp.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co.; 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For time

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Corp, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Corpl, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1787 .

Commencement of time 1st Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Co. A { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col: Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

Paul Clark

Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mo.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

2728
Clarke, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Thomas.

323
Clarke, Weston

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke, Weston

324

Clarke, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37192037	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 436786

✓ See also

6

2

R. I.

Ym Clarke

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 10, 1777.

Time of service 3y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

324-111
Blosson, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosson, Nathan

325
Clifford Francis

2 Rhode Island Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C

2

R. I.

Francis Clifford
P. Olney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 17, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan
22, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 4

[575]

Kingler

Copyist.

Francis Clifford

Prin, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from August to Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *rick absent*

Wm. G. Hughes

6 | 2 | R. I.

Francis Clifford

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

W. V. Hughes
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

James Clifford

John, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17th/8.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd May 22^d*

A. C. Hughes

325a

Clind Sylvester

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39186573</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

Sylvester Clind

3 Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST Dates

of Capt. Jonathon Baber Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

326
Blosen, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosen, Nathan

327
Blosson, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosson, Nathan

3.28
Blossen Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosson, Nathan

329
Blossing, Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blosson, Nathan

330
Closson Nathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542989	26	35542989
2	4557	27	3855
3	3060	28	4910
4	467	29	3920
5	3115	30	4743
6	4645	31	3985
7	3175	32	5040
8	3232	33	4042
9	330	34	4103
10	3303	35	5100
11	3419	36	4103
12	3476	37	5164
13	3522	38	4273
14	3566	39	5220
15	3609	40	5220
16	4723	41	5220
17	365	42	5220
18	4708	43	5220
19	3658	44	5220
20	4744	45	5220
21	3698	46	5220
22	4780	47	5220
23	3731	48	5220
24	4820	49	5220
25	3763	50	5220

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R & P 1436756

See also

6

2

R. I.

Isaac Clouston
Lincoln Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 1, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: Music mus.

of Aug. '79

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Engles

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Closson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Blosson

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Closon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

, 1778.

Roll dated

R. Island Camp.

Aug. 21

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

As

2

R. I.

Nathan Closen

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Classon

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent with
Live.

Brooks.

L

2

R. I.

Nathan Closson

Pvt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay. , 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Crosson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge,

June 2

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Nahen Blossin

Put, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

L.

2

R. I.

Nathan Lincoln

Corp, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed 1st Jan., 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C

2

R. I.

Nathan Blosson

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *9*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 30/90*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 34 60/90 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

L. | 2 | R. I.

Nathan Crossin

Comdr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Herwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 27, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

6

2

R. I.

Nathan Blosson

Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2, 4 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$ 3 .

Amount of pay \$ 5, 04 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Dred

Nathan Classen

Corpl., { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed Nov 27, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

Wm Michael

Co

2

R. I.

Nathan Blossen
Corps, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *of pay, \$ 5, 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. B. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 27, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen
Corpl, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug; 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep, 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 per Ration, 14 days, at 12.

Amount of pay £ 3, 0 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll, dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Nov. 27, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Nathan Blossen

Capt., | Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2, 04.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan C. Cossen

Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June

, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Nathan Cloissen

Capt. (*Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in*
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corpl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Nathan Blosson

Corpe, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 70 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 4 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 Ds.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ - 014, 08.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Jos Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted to
Corpl. May 20.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Nathaniel Closson

Pr

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 20 May, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 20 Dec

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$1.86.48.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Corp
20 May.

J. S. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Claarson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathaniel Blosson

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Blosson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
Mar. 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Nathan Blossing

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dine

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^S

of Aug. 7 Sept. , 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct. 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Extra
service.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

7

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jrs Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan C. Loren

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakersack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Nathan Closson

Corp, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Month, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Dwyer

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated 2 quarters near
Morristown June 3, 1780.

Appointed 1 Jan., 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Morristown
Guard.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan C. Loren

Corp.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed 1 Jan., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed 1 Jan. 1777.

Commissioned 17

Enlisted War. 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6.

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Nathan Clossen

Corp., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 20 .

Amount of pay, 34⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Next roll on 7th Apr 1780.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

331
Coats, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3664534	26
2	158	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. v. P. 436786

See also

C

2

R. I.

John Coates
P. , Shney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January*, 1777.

Time of service *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

5, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *11*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Coats

Pch, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 5th July*

L. C. Hughes

C.

2

R. I.

John Coate

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Commencement of time *2 Jan'y*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *25 July*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *6 M. 24 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *✓ pay 13 £ 14⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 25 July*

Remarks:

Bayle

Cobb 332 John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355280	26	
2		27	2723
3	3041	28	2526
4	46	29	2240
5	3	30	220
6		31	200
7		32	2270
8		33	
9	3817	34	
10	320	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	195	39	
15	2707	40	
16	1122	41	
17	2004	42	
18	2533	43	
19	2076	44	
20	2077	45	
21	2	46	
22		47	
23	215	48	
24	2602	49	
25	2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. V 36786

See also

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb
P. Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service

3y

Casualties

Remarks:

- deserted April
1780, rep'd Dec.
1782, served
to end of war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Strugler

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

John C. Cole

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

John Cabb
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Prk.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp,

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, &c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in the May, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Prvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

John C. Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command
at the lines.

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pat, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough at
Rhode Island.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

April, { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1774.

Commencement of time Nov. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1", 17.

Pay per month 6 60/100 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubbs

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Cobb

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John C. H.
Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*
Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

Oct 12, 17*79*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

W. C.

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

R | 2 | R. I.

John Cobb

Put, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb
Pvt

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd New town

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

W. Cobb

Over.

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. True

(545)

Copyist.

C | 2 | R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
July 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Cond.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Mr. Cobb

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

C | 2 | R. I.

John Cobb

Plt, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Mr. Cobb

Mr. C., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1'*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1'*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Spence

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On gd in garrison*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stumble

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pl. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pvt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Sturble

(543)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Priv { *John Cobb*
The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

E. Anne

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb

Pr. { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris
town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough time
expired.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

John Cobb
Pat

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris town

May 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

Colb 333 Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545217	26	35546096
2	5581	27	6970
3	5342	28	6137
4	3385	29	70
5	6650	30	6178
6	5420	31	7052
7	6600	32	0258
8	5470	33	7092
9	6543	34	5260
10	5530	35	7132
11	5793	36	6296
12	5572	37	7164
13	6846	38	6332
14	5-2	39	7205
15	6887	40	6367
16	5634	41	7240
17	655	42	6402
18	5740	43	6443
19	3787	44	7277
20	5833	45	6532
21	5052	46	7382
22	513	47	
23	6121	48	
24	60	49	
25	5264	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. V 36786

See also

B

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

D. , Clary Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 21, 1777.

Time of service 3 yr

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
May 22 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 4

Chapman

Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

Thomas Captn.

for { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Oct. 1st to Dec. 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Pick. Absent*

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *2 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *7 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 14 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayer

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Apr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - absent

L. H. Hedges

6

2

R. I.

Mrs Cobb

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

W. T. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*
Nov 27, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Spk

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1778.

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. T. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1 sick absent

Remarks:

Transcribed by the May 1779.

Bayle

(545) Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

For, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. G. Hughes
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pvt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parancus
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Thompson

Thomas Cobb

Por, { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick abs'g*

Remarks:

Bayle

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cole

1778, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Town

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. H. Hays

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Thom^s Cobb

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Lam Hester

(543)

W. G. Haynes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

For { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17/8.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None abstr.

Remarks:

Bayer

60

2

R. I.

Thomas Cook

Pr 2, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Cobb, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £ .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 £ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Bryles

L

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Sp, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d.
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Value Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick absent

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr. { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 April, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1/2 pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

By

6

2

R. I.

Thom. Cobb

for { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Absent

C. T. Hughes

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Plh. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paye

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cowie

(4th), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *30/10/17*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

(543)

M. G. Hughes
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 Mon M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyist.

C | **2** | **R. I.**

Thomas Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*

Nov & Dec, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Amherst Mass Nov*

Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 Nov, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Jan, 17

Pay per month

Dol. 6.60

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Dol. 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bush

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb,

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 21

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. T. Haynes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 110*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burke

Copyst.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

for { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On comm'd Point
Judith

(543)

H. D. Angell

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

Copied.

6

2

R. I.

Thos Cobb

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

1779.

Roll dated

Comp Barbers

Heights.

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 2

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Convid South ferry

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

Thomas Cobb

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 40*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 28*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 28*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Command*

W. F. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Bayles

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

For

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Ce

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pr., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

(copist.)

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

1st Lt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated (Camp Warren)
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thos Cobb

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 40 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

was Comm'd at
Providence

J. F. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Quarterly Muster

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 4

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1221, Capt. and First Lt.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. F. Hughes

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Crobb

Pvt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb*
of *1780*.

Roll dated *March 2, 1780*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

(Pvt.) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Mo, 17 .

Pay per month \$6.00 60/90

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month \$6.00 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6.33 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780.

(Sgt.)

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb,

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Roll dated Quarters Morristown

May 4, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 9, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Thomas Cobb

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month \$66 60/90

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month \$6 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$68 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pay

6

2

R. I.

Thomas Cobb

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Roll dated Camp -

June 3^d, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted - 22^d, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: May 22^d Disch'd

H. G. Hughes

Thomas Crockett

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 22 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 6. 0

Time of service 22 D

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11, 6. 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 22 May

Bayles

334
Boyes, Toby

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyes, Toby.

335

Wesley Tobey

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wesley Tobey

332
Colt. Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colt. Thomas.

337
Cole, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547937	26	35544932
2	5294	27	390
3	49998	28	4908
4	5337	29	397
5	0050	30	5057
6	305	31	4037
7	0104	32	3011
8	051	33	2057
9	0227	34	280
10	0279	35	2392
11	0330	36	2838
12	0387	37	2429
13	0415	38	2875
14	0462	39	2864
15	0507	40	3167
16	0554	41	2875
17	0557	42	
18	488	43	
19	0598	44	
20	534	45	
21	0044	46	
22	580	47	
23	3753	48	
24	050	49	
25	3750	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

C

2

R. I.

Edw^d Cole

Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. 8, page 3

King

(575)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole
P. ... Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. ... page ...

Angler

[575]

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Circumstances

January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

is now all

Received

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Billard

6

2

R. I.

Eleazar Cole

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated January

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Prof., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, } Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

C.

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pw

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1.

On Comd.

Wm Michael

C.

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2

Camp North Kingstown, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: comd 1st militia

Ballant

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

pr, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *comd prnt fusley*

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Hill

July 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fulland

L

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Jul, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

for { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *March 16*, 17*19*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on arm &*

1 Bullard

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp Warren

May 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Warren

I Ballant

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

B

2

R. I.

Edward Coll

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay, \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Dred

Edward Cole
Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-02-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-80-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

R. I.

Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time *June*....., 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid July....., 17/9

Pay per month 22

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount Rs 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence 72-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

64

2004

(545)

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Privat, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

L.

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near
Norristown, Apr. 3, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted 10 April, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred
1st April, Colo. Company.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris
town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 1717.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks joined the 1st of Apr
from Capt W. Ineys Company.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pos

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

C.

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Norristown
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 Apr., 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

E. Cole

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

B

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pr { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *7 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Pos

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick present*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv.; { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

[Signature]

Co

2

R. I.

Edward Cole

Priv

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Cham

338
Cole, Levi

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549957	26	35551672
2	5129	27	0778
3	0005	28	1714
4	1344	29	0819
5	0063	30	1755
6	1405	31	0860
7	0133	32	1824
8	0173	33	1816
9	0242	34	
10	0204	35	
11	0345	36	
12	0397	37	
13	0417	38	
14	0464	39	
15	0509	40	
16	1447	41	
17	0553	42	
18	1490	43	
19	0600	44	
20	1534	45	
21	0640	46	
22	1552	47	
23	0609	48	
24	1226	49	
25	0736	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in camp

Ballard

6 | 2 | R. I.

Levi Cole

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-0s.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-0s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

C

2

R. I.

Larry Cole

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parma*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with Leave*

Ballant

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Priv,

Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

prst, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middleboro

May 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on annual

6 | 2 | R. I.

Levi Cole

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

B. I. I.

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Billard

C

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

just, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Not on roll

Isaac

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

~~Int~~, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 16*

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

April 7, 177*9*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warran,

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren June 5*
_____, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Ballard

B

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-50-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Cooth

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Liri Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

6

2

R. I.

Levi Pole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

C

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crook

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

(11)

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 17 *79*.
North Kingston
Oct 12, 17 *79*.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tamson

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Cot., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount 55-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hall and

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Pvt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-12-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cole

6

2

R. I.

*Levi Cole**1st*, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novr & Decr*, 1779.Roll dated *Camp near Merristown**Jan'y 28*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent by leave**Ballant*

(543)

Copyist

10

2

R. I.

Levi Ware

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time November, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid, 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 37 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Levi Ware

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Levi Cole
Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted till 13th Apr. 1780.

C

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisston

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ball and

L

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

put, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 9 April 1780*

Ballau

6

2

R. I.

Levi Cole

Pvt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dolrs

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence 10 Dolrs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dolrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dischd 9 Apr

Remarks:

Tooth

339
Cole, Michael

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354405447	26
2	307	27
3	0550	28
4	0510	29
5	43	30
6	0553	31
7	447	32
8	0550	33
9	0505	34
10	0725	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. v. P. 436756

✓ See also

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cote
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 27, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 44

[575]

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan'y 27, 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

L

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

PrA, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *27 Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M, 5 D.*

Subsistence *for Month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 4/90 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 27 Jan'y*
1780.

Next roll to file Apr 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copist.

6. | 2 | R. I.

Michael Cole

Prnt , { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about Backenridge

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

C

2

R. I.

Michael Coole

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mon.*

Subsistence *for month, 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Doud

Copist.

60

2

R. I.

Michael Cose

Prt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about Baskinridge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

C

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60* Dollars.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

Pr. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June & July, 1780.
Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cole

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Dred

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cook

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Willis

Copyist

340
Coleby, Abraham

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-57-61	26
2	907-9	27
3	55	28
4	922	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

2

R. I.

Abraham Caley

Cot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Coot

6

2

R. I.

Abraham Colebey

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Abraham Coleby

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

Abraham Coleby

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll to file May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Abraham Coleby

341
Woleby, Abraham.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woleby, Abraham.

342
Wolgrove Francis

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wolgrove, Francis

343
Colanove, Francis

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553403	26	3554131
2		27	0504
3		28	350
4		29	0540
5		30	301
6		31	0549
7		32	0613
8		33	1130
9	0042	34	0552
10	0040	35	1104
11		36	
12		37	1502
13	0178	38	
14	0221	39	
15	0203	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	1157	43	
19	534	44	
20	1196	45	
21	3585	46	
22	1507	47	
23	0424	48	
24	274	49	
25	0208	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

But, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mills

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Privt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Co. |

2

| R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Capt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August + Septbr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

6.

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Privt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Nov. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

60.

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove
Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Prst, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted in file May 1779.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Priv., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

C

2

R. I.

Francis Cologrove

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

HP

Francis Colegrove

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. W. Druce

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Int, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown
Jan'y. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reenlisted 21 Jan'y. on
furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Hauw

B

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Pt 4, { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Dred

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Pay

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Part of Nation, \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545) J. M. Doud Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height.

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalf

C

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep. , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence parts of Natives £ 3 .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Int

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mull

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence & parts of rations, £1. 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3. 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Francis Holgrove

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Out

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

Francis Holgrove

Privt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Sum

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Put, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Coryist.

6.

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Frances Coolegrove

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

100

2

R. I.

Francis Holgrave

Art, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Ant,

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colegrove

Privt.

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

60

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Morrislornw

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mich., 17.

Pay per month 66²/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence per month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33²/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrave

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Monistown

Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

RA

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Year.*

Subsistence *for month 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Francis Holgrove

Plat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W. H. H.

C

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died 23 June 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W. W. W.

L

2

R. I.

Francis Colgrove

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *23 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Time of service *23 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15.30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 23 June, 1780.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

344
Woll. Edward.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woll. Edward.

343
Gollar. David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gollar. David

346
Collins, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, Daniel

347
Collins Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Joseph.

348
Collar. David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542502	26	35543488
2	2678	27	3530
3	2700	28	3543
4	4300	29	3615
5	2773	30	4710
6	285	31	3659
7	435	32	4750
8	2856	33	3094
9	4472	34	479
10	2855	35	3739
11	4460	36	483
12	2333	37	3766
13	4475	38	3819
14	2764	39	4900
15	4530	40	3545
16	3020	41	473
17	450	42	3004
18	3020	43	4994
19	4050	44	3940
20	3140	45	5056
21	320	46	4028
22	325	47	4086
23	331	48	55
24	3342	49	4042
25	3430	50	510

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

David Collier

Priv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 6*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *10 Months, 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 71, 810, & 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. D. D.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Pelkskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 6*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

P

Osney

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 6, 1777.

Time of service 6 Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

pro. music

Oct. 1. 78. musd

Nov. 10. 79 served

to end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Angler

(575)

Copyist.

C. 1 2 | R. I.

David Collier

Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pecks Hill
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 6, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Army
or Navy

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Drum
or Gun

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,

Jan. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Harren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to
fifer Oct. 1st.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Drum
or File

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

L

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pr A

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Discharged in the year 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

C

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Harren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Har.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

David Collier

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

B

2

R. I.

Saved collar

Put (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 1*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Daved Collier

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Paranus,

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

b

2

R. I.

David Baller

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Bond

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 2^d

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

C. | 2 | R. I.

David Collier

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

O. Brooks

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

Ant

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month 2,000.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2,000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Dred

6

2

R. I.

David Collar

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ^s

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov. , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan. , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{60}{100}$.

Time of service 2 m. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence pr month, 10 .

Amount of pay, $33\frac{30}{100}$ Dols. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. S. Doud

C

2

R. I.

David Collier

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £3.

Amount of pay, £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

David Collier

Piper, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$7. 4.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *\$3.*

Amount *of pay, \$5.04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. M. Bond

C. | 2 | R. I.

David Collar

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Brooks.

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

David Collar

Fifer, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced Oct 1, 1779

m Michael

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

In, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown, Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Mitchell

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Refer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

David, Collar

Piper, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 per Month, 14 days at £ 2.

Amount of pay, £ 3, 8 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Fifer

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July

Roll dated

Camp North, 1779.
Kingstown, Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

Refer, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2. 04.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$ 2. 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

Copied.

L.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Trifer, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers

Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

2

R. I.

David Collar

Piper, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2, 04.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Life

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
June 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

David Collier

Rife, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.4*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.84*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Bond

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Fifer., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Infantry, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

*Drum
or file.*

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Feb. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collier

Drum
or file

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

David Collier

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Augt & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Comp*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

C

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Aug

Aug 26

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 1st Augt 80

Bullard

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

David Choller

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs*

Time of service *7 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dolrs*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A B Davis

C

2

R. I.

David Collier

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakersack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to

Colo. Angell's Regt.

1st August.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

David Collier

Pvt

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr Month 10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 13 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

b.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 13 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1788.

Roll dated Camp near

Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 13 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

B.

2

R. I.

David Collar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb.

1780

Roll dated

Morristown

Mar. 2

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

13 Feb.

1777

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copist

C

2

R. I.

David Collar

Priv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20.*

Amount *of pay. 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on file Apr 1780.

L. S. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

349
Collins, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356746436	26
2	47270	27
3	2145	28
4	7307	29
5	05 2	30
6	4344	31
7	523	32
8	0501	33
9	3245801	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

C

2

R. I.

David Collins
File, Cheney Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 11*, 1780.

Time of service *Thru*

Casualties

Remarks: *Produced*

to Gen. (Oct. 180)
serv'd. to end of
the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

[575]

Chandler

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Daniel Collins

Infantry, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter, Morrisdown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died April 16

H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Daniel Colburn

Rifer, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 22 Mch, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 May, 17

Pay per month Dol. 7 30/90

Time of service 1 M^o. 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol. 1 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 8 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted 22 Mch

Bayles

6

2

R. I.

Daniel Collins

Refer,

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 80.

Roll dated

April

June 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

60

2

R. I.

Daniel Collins

Lifer, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *7.30*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17.30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bapt

6

2

R. I.

Daniel Collins

Sifer, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed March 22, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Daniel Collins

Sifer, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17

Pay per month Dol. 7. 30/90

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34. 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayh

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Daniel Collins

Major, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town
Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced to privates.
1st Oct.

W. T. Hughes

6

2

R. I.

Minicoll

Popl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

350
x Collins, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355427 5	26	35551991
2	4375	27	2494
3	2792	28	2033
4	2833	29	2535
5	4395	30	2075
6	2874	31	2576
7	4427	32	2 5
8	2900	33	2614
9	4405	34	2155
10	2941	35	2574
11	4506	36	2177
12	2975	37	2695
13	4547	38	2234
14	3035	39	2746
15	4603	40	2271
16	3101	41	2764
17	4662	42	230
18	3161	43	2350
19	3222	44	2791
20	3284	45	2400
21	3344	46	255
22	3403	47	37457
23	3407	48	
24	51905	49	
25	1949	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P V36786

See also

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Iney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment July 10, 1777.

Time of service 3 y.

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
May 10, 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 6 Months, 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 13. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid till Jan. 1778.

J. V. 3. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copied

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Dec. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

Co. | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Collins
Prvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

January
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

Nov. 27

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

B

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Put

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

B

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Davis

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge,

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mch 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J B Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Joseph Callens

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service */*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2. 00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 2, 0, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on the 1st of May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Dred

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Colless

Pr 4

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. S. Dred

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

6.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

C

2

R. I.

Joe Collins

Private, { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Pvt.,

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Parker's Height
Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Wise

C

2

R. I.

Jos Collins
Pt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On fatigue*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Put, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Com'd New town, **

Extraction Roll

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C | 2 | R. I.

Jos Collins
Pvt

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stumble

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1", 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1", 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 1. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Thos. Collins

Priv., { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. H. H. H.

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd Updike*
Newtown

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Carpenter*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pvt

{ The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Warren*

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

(548)

Stubble

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv, { The Colonel's Company in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Callens

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Joe Collins

Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1774.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chas

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv. L., { Col. Angell's Co., 2d Rhode Island
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

(545)

Copist.

b

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv. { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

(545)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pat, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Carpenter at M. Town

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morristown*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *term of service expired.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins

Priv., { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 10, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3³/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 10th May.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Cham

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Priv

{ Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; Carpenter, M town

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

b

2

R. I.

J. Collins
Quir. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

E. How

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Collins
Pvt.

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris

town April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Carpenter M. Town

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

6

2

R. I.

Gas. Collins

Priv. { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of file Apr 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. M. W.

(545)

Copyist.

351
Collins Thos

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins Joseph.

352

Bondagon, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bondagon, Joseph.

352a

Condon Banuana

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186014	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

Banianan Condon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who voluntarily enlisted in
Lieut Stephen Whitman's Company for
three months from this date.

Roll dated Exeter Kings County, Sept.
17, 1776.

Enlisted....., 1776.

Remarks:

Copyist.

353
Wongdon, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wongdon, Joseph.

353a

Congdon Henry

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

C

2

R.I.

Henry Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

ROLL

of men who enlisted as Minute Men in
the service of the Colony of Rhode
Island.

Roll dated Exeter, Dec. 29, 1775.

Date Feb. 4

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

353b

Congdon James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186534	20	
2	39186663	21	
3	39186496	22	
4	39185975	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

James Congdon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

James Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay received of Lieut. Stephen
Whitman for the first months service
in the first Company of Militia in
Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks: by John Congdon

John Congdon

Swain

Copyist.

James Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
for men of ^{It} Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

~~SECRET~~
Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

.....James Congdon.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.
of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

353C

Congdon John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186514	20	
2	39186542	21	
3	39185956	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

.....John Congdon.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

John Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

John Congdon

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

353d

Congdon John Jr.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186681	20	
2	39186483	21	
3	39186664	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

John Congdon Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay received of Lieut. Stephen
Whitman for the first months service
in the first Company of Militia in
Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

John Congdon Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
for men of ^{Lt.} Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

John Congdon Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay for one week received
of Lieut. Whitman.

Roll dated January 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3532

Congdon Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39185960	20	
2	39186552	21	
3	39186519	22	
4	39186665	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

Jonathan Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay received of Lieut. Stephen
Whitman for the first months service
in the first Company of Militia in
Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Jonathan Congdon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

Jonathan Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

C

2

R.I.

Jonothan Congdon

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

354
Conadon, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547386	26	3554 626
2	8067	27	2130
3	7436	28	1669
4	7442	29	2172
5	810	30	1712
6	755	31	2214
7	8147	32	1755
8	7545	33	2256
9	88	34	1798
10	7587	35	2207
11	8219	36	839
12	7649	37	7346
13	8252	38	886
14	7697	39	2375
15	8354	40	1917
16	7442	41	2414
17	8374	42	1952
18	7497	43	1984
19	7841	44	2148
20	7880	45	2024
21	7936	46	2481
22	7083	47	2062
23	8030	48	4204
24	840	49	2517
25	8583	50	4244

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

10.

2

R. I.

Joseph Bondage
Sergeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from dates} for the month

of ~~independence~~ ^{December}, 1777.

Commencement of time ~~of service~~, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid ~~of service~~, 17

Pay per month \$

Time of service

Whole time of service ~~of service~~, 27 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 15, 516

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
P. Carter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment April, 1777.

Time of service March

Casualties

Remarks: Copied from
and 82. served to
end of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 4

Chugler

[575]

Copyist.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from date of enlistment
of Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated _____
Dec 18, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 4, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Co

2

R. I.

Joseph Cardozo

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawson

Co

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 10 28, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sumner

Joseph Hoveydon
Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Co. gdon

21, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Manner
Sept. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammer

Lo.

2

R. I.

Joseph Davidson
Sgt., { Capt. William (Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay () , 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month () ()

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

June
Copyist.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent at
Yellow Springs*

Harmon

100.

2

R. I.

Des. & Co. of the
100. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *100.*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *100.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *100.*, 17.

To what time paid *100.*, 17.

Pay per month *100.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *100.*

Subsistence

Amount *100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *100.*

Remarks:

Joseph W. Allen

Col, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Paranass*
July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Yellow Spring*

Shass...

Joseph Bonnydon
Dr., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Co | **2** | **R. I.**

For Concord

Det, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick about at Yellow-
Spring*

6.

2

R. I.

Joseph Langdon
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

Co | 2 | R.I.

Joseph Leavitt

Pl, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

Leavitt

Joseph Pennington
Sergeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time September 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay September 1, 1778.

To what time paid September 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$0.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

2

R. I.

Joseph Langdon

2d, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sumner

100.

2

R. I.

Joseph Borden

Port,

{ Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid February, 17.

Pay per month 2.20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Prst, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Massachusetts

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Bt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb'y 15, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

20.

2

R. I.

Joseph Langdon

(Co.), { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Nov. & Dec., 1779).

Roll dated

Jan'y 2^d, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: (Dr. Langdon)

at the lines.

6

2

R. I.

As. Condgon

Priv, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Longdon

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated March,

April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment March,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Signed Oct. 31

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Condon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Oct 31 Paid

Amherst

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers*
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 16*

Wm Michael

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv., (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 16 Days

Subsistence 1. 12.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 s 13, 84.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted Sept. 16

Remarks:

Thomas

6.

2

R. I.

Joseph Handerson

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated September 10, 1779.

Appointed September 10, 1779.

Commissioned September 10, 1779.

Enlisted September 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
P.M. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M* .

Subsistence *per month* £ *1 58* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *7 58* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Forbush

Co.

2

R. I.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated August 1779.

Weight, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* H. H. H. H.

Joseph H. H. H.

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv. { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony

60

2

R. I.

Joseph Hayden

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Joseph Hayden

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. D. Whinn

(545)

Copyist.

Joseph Gordon
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

6. | 2 | R. I.

Joseph H. Houghton
Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____

April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Com. Houghton
()

Joseph

2

R. I.

Joseph

Joseph, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Frederick

60

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: one furlough

Co | **2** | **R. I.**

Jas. Congdon

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren, March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

Shannon

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp,
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined, August.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Jos Congdon

Priv , { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July , 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 June , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug , 17 .

Pay per month 66⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars 60 P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For Service

(545)

Copyist.

10.

2

R. I.

Joseph L. Angell
(*W. A.*), { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't (commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 1st 1780*.

May 1st, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
W. Olney's Co. the 1st of
August.*

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

10.

2

R. I.

Joseph Longdon

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: New Government.

L. O.

2

R. I.

Joseph O'neal

Port, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

100.

2

R. I.

Joseph Bangdon

But, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

James

Captain

Co.

2

R. I.

Joseph Longdon

Part., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated March 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Max

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Congdon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y + Feb'y, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan'y, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰¹/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr 1780

Asst. Commr.

353
Conadon. Robert

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	4	4	26	2554025
2		90	63	27	1466
3				28	
4		15	02	29	1501
5				30	0724
6		02	20	31	
7				32	
8				33	
9		03	0	34	
10				35	
11				36	
12				37	
13		03	8	38	
14				39	
15				40	
16		12	76	41	
17		4	02	42	
18				43	
19		05	03	44	
20				45	
21				46	
22				47	
23		05	70	48	
24				49	
25				50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archibald

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Bangdon

Pvt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In guard

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

6.

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Jan'y. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mull

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

24, { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 6 69/40 Dol.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for March, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J M Dred

Copied.

10

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Musa

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Rations \$ 3*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height.

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

(643)

Metcalfe

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Robert Longdon

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *part of Ration. \$3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Doud

Copist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Height

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

C

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence + parts of Rations £ 1.08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

B

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(546)

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prvt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Pat

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

h

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Robert Corrigdon

Privat

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

Co.

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

**as in*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

Sp

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. J. Dore

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 5 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

C

2

R. I.

Robt Congdon

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Col, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Co

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mon.*

Subsistence *pr month. 10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. W.

Co. 1

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

K. M. W.

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mau

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morris town

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

C

2

R. I.

Robert Congdon

Cap

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Mch*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *per month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁹/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll file Apr 17*80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copist.

356

Bonner, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonner, Edward.

357
Connor, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

C

2

R. I.

Edw. Connor,
P., *Co.,*

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1,* 1757.

Time of service *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged,*

Sept 1, 1757

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *1*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

Edmund Cannon

Bot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment
of *to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resent at 17*

Shannon

6.

2

R. I.

Edward Lawrence
Sgt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} ~~for~~ the ^{dates} month

of ~~enlistment~~ to Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time May 7, 17

Commencement of pay (), 17

To what time paid Sept. 8, 17

Pay per month 32

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 months, 1 day

Subsistence

Amount of pay 38, 50, 50, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Sept. 8

Remarks:

James

358
Cook, Leaser

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

60.

2

R. I.

Henry Loop

York, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{for the month}

of ~~September~~ Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ~~May 5~~, 17.

Commencement of pay ~~()~~, 17.

To what time paid ~~Dec~~, 17.

Pay per month ~~32~~.

Time of service

Whole time of service ~~6 mos~~, 25 days

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay 213, 5.13, 19.4~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

2

R. I.

Benjamin
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 1777.

Time of service *1 year*

Casualties

Remarks:

died of small

pox, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *41*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

As

2

R. I.

Wm. Cooke

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

None

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

Co

2

R. I.

Leason Cooke

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment One

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

10

2

R. I.

Ceasar Cook

Bt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment None.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

10.

2

R. I.

James C. Cook

S. A.

Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17

Commencement of time January, 17

Commencement of pay January, 17

To what time paid February, 17

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Co

2

R. I.

Leasee Leach

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

Shun...

James Cook

James Cook, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Cook

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Ceasar Cook

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*74*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Slide present*

Frederick Lloyd
Doan, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March, 1788.

Commencement of pay, 1788.

To what time paid April, 1788.

Pay per month \$20.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

60

2

R. I.

Leaser Cook

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead April 30*

Shawmut

l l e o x e t . l) o o k

N. & N., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Elphin, 1778.

Commencement of time ϵ April, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid 18 May, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00 ()

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 year 10 months

Subsistence

Amount of 1000

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent

* Casualties / Dec. 30, 1776.

Remarks: _____

8. *Journal* Copyright

Copyright.

359
Cook, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548828	20
2	8407	21
3	8893	22
4	8936	23
5	8996	24
6	9038	25
7	8475	26
8	9102	27
9	9137	28
10	9200	29
11	37192033	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

John Cook

Shaw

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment

July 1

, 1777.

Time of service

War

Casualties

Remarks

died Aug. 20,

78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 3

Angles

(575)

Copyin.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 8*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 mos 23 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 19.10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Month *Jan 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For Am.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook

P. M., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st August, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Next roll 1st May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook

Pm, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

John Cooke

Rank, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time for June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6 | 2 | R. I.
John Cook
Pot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time / February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid / March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service / month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Secy

C.

2

R. I.

Ino Cook

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 March, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

2

R. I.

John Cook
Got

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Cook

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Cook
Cm

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *or Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

360
Cook, John
2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549693	20
2	3551088	21
3	37192056	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

John Cook
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 21, 1777.*

Time of service *May*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April*

1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *4*

6

2

R. I.

*John Cook**put*, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from September 1st 1777*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 1st

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Present April 7**Ballard*

John Cook
Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar 21, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Apr 7, 1777.*

To what time paid *Apr 7, 1777.*

Pay per month *2/*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Mar 17 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2/- 2d - 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Inserted Apr 7th*

3
Smith

360
Wooke. beaser

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wook, beaser

361
Booke, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booke, John.

362
Cooney, Michael

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3015251	26
2	2052	27
3	966	28
4	153	29
5	204	30
6	204	31
7	120	32
8	153	33
9	204	34
10	37107657	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36756

See also

Michael Carey
T. ; Second Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 22*, 1777.

Time of service *March*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged June
20, 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

C

2

R. I.

Michael Conney

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of priv mustered 18 Dec 1, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

6 | 2 | R. I.

Michael Cooney

3rd, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 2, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo, 9 days

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 21-50-40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C.

2

R. I.

Michael Cooney

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Peaks Kill,
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drakes.

C.

2

R. I.

Michael Cooney

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cooney

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 20 - 78

Billow

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Michael Cooney

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

10 | **2** | **R. I.**
Michael Conroy
Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service *0 m. 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$1-6-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 20 inst*

Coth

6

2

R. I.

Michael Conney

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

I. D. Allant

C

2

R. I.

Michael Croncey

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Demand*

Is. Williams

(543)

Copyist

363
Cooper William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30531004	26
2	0841	27
3	0841	28
4	0841	29
5	0841	30
6	9694	31
7	0866	32
8	9733	33
9	0800	34
10	0841	35
11	0841	36
12	37102100	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36756

See also

6

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 25, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17 .

Pay per month \$2,00,0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 8 Months, 6 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$16, 8, d. o.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

William Cooper

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Amos

60

2

R. I.

William Cooper

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

2

R. I.

John Angell
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 22, 1777.*

Time of service *March*

Casualties

Remarks:

died Sept.

A. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *6* page *4*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

10.

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Col

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from the date of enlistment to the 1st Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miller

6

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Prnt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mua

C

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

W. D. D. D.

Copist.

Co

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Pr 4

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mch 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Dred

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm Cooper

60

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mch 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Coryist.

6.

2

R. I.

William Cooper

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

364
Doopen, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doopen, William

365
Wopen, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wopen, William

365a

Coper -

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	39186502	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.....

Coper

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

for men of ^{St.} Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

366
Corday, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3054-2077	26
2	2053	27
3	2072	28
4	330	29
5		30
6		31
7	4400	32
8	2881	33
9	4445	34
10	2971	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36786

See also

L

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz
Alney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 8*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *lost*

March 16, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *3*

Kingler

(575)

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph C. Burdick

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Weeks Hill, Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 8, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cardoz

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill*

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordox
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

60

2

R. I.

Joseph Cardozo

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time Mich 8, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 8 Month, 23 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 17, 10. 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

J. V. D. D.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz
Cvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Potague.

(543)

Brooks.

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. D. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz

Pat

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted
March 16.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Joseph Cordoz

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mich 16*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, 1, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted March 16.*

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

3670
Corey Eideon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548474	26	355749593
2	9091	27	0526
3	130	28	355749593
4	1141	29	
5	8510	30	
6	8505	31	
7	0215	32	
8	8591	33	
9	1211	34	
10	8513	35	
11	9326	36	
12	9364	37	
13	8644	38	
14	3484	39	
15	1101	40	
16	3821	41	
17	4931	42	
18	3171	43	
19	6000	44	
20	3003	45	
21	5001	46	
22	1002	47	
23	8513	48	
24	0526	49	
25	1211	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

C

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Olney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Feb 27, 1777.

Time of service 2 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

to end of
the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £. 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

B

2

R. I.

Gideon Cowrey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next roll on file May. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6 | 2 | R. I.

Gideon Woreu

Pvt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pay, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Aminty

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

But

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

10

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount of pay. \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morrissett,
Jan. 28 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 27 Feb , 1777 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Regt.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 4 parts of Rations \$ 3

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

William Cowan

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Worcester*,
Nov. 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

C. Cooper.

C

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

priv. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to the Inf
Compy Oct 1

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 27, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1

On guard.

On Michael

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 parts of Rations £ 1 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv^t, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

Simon Corey
Ct. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*.
Camp North Kingston
Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

On cond Point du Fort

Next roll in 1779 S. D. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Coth

6

2

R. I.

Lideon Corey

Pow, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Samhime

5

2

R. I.

Lideon Corru

Pvt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent by leave

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Tooth

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 2 | R. I.

Gideon Corry

Cot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

10

2

R. I.

Gideon Corry

Cot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cook

C.

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall (Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 27 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

C

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mich., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted on file Apr. 1780.

(545)

J. Doud

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt.

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near
Norristown, Apr 3, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 27 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Furlough expired
1st April.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

27 Feb.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt. Humphreys Co.
10th April.

Brook.

B

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 80.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *10 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/100* dollars

Time of service *9 D*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred Capt Hum*

phreys Co. 10 Apr.

Remarks:

J B Doud

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Continued

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

6

2

R. I.

Gideon Corey

Prw

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mos.

Subsistence for months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

368
Cornelius Elious

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeons Mate | Surgeons Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius Elias

369
Cornelius Elias

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate
CARD NUMBERS.

1	36044444	26	5135245
2	2622	27	0302
3	470	28	37451507
4	470	29	17812
5	470	30	2500
6	470	31	
7	470	32	
8	470	33	
9	470	34	
10	470	35	
11	470	36	
12	490	37	
13	490	38	
14	490	39	
15	495	40	
16	495	41	
17	500	42	
18	500	43	
19	500	44	
20	500	45	
21	500	46	
22	500	47	
23	500	48	
24	500	49	
25	500	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & D 436756

See also.....

C.

2

R. I.

Elihu Cornelius

*Surgeon's
Mate,*

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peebles Hill*

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

Co |

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Appears with the rank of *mate* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm't from
State of Rhode Island"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Camp*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Remarks: *Taken prisoner 22^d*
Aug. 77

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. B. Patterson

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

Elihu Cornelious

*Surgeons
Mate,*

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill,*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed *Jan. 1st*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
23^d Augt.

Brooks.

6

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Surgⁿ (Maj), { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of Abt to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 10, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *a taken prisoner Aug*
22'

Remarks:

Carter

C

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Surg. Mute,

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Jan 1, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

taken Pris.

Aug. 22^d 77. Joined.

April 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 2

Angles

Copyist.

[575]

6

2

R. I.

Israel Cornelius

1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Excluded

6

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Appears with the rank of ^{Surgeon's} ~~mate~~ on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel
Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2

R. I.

John Cornelia

Charles 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Aug 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed

Jan 1, 17 *77*.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

2

R. I.

St. Cornelius

Curthale { 2d Batt'n of Foot from Rhode Island,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *8 May*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

2

R. I.

Philip Cornelius

Surg. Major, 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Later

5

2

R. I.

Frederic Cornelius

Aug. M. H. { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. H. L.

6

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Cornelius { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Jan

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornelius

Elia Torne

Aug. 1864 { 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17

Roll dated *July 13*, 1778.

Appointed *June*, 17

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *June*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Battle of Valley*

Corps

Remarks:

For

2

R. I.

John Smith

John Smith 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

6

2

R. I.

Charles (Carmelina)

Surgeon, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned Feb, 1777.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

C

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Surg Major, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

C

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Surg^{Major} 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp M^{iddle} Kingston

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Attending Genl Court
Martial

Cootis

C

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Surgeon Mate { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barbers Heights*

Oct 12, 17

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Dec. 1779

m Michael

(544)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Charles Cornelia

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

5

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Aug 1st 1779, 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cortis

5

2

R. I.

Philip Corneliuse)

Angell, of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated (Marren)

Apr 7, 1779.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned (, 17 .

Enlisted (, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forbes

C

2

R. I.

Charles Cornett

Surgeon, { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Carver

C

2

R. I.

Thos Cornwell
(*1st*)
1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated *Mar*, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed *Jan*, 17⁷⁷.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17⁷⁷.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17⁷⁷.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Coxter

2

R. I.

James Cornelius

Curran 1st Rhode Island Batt'n of Foot,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed

Jan, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Curran

6

2

R. I.

Elia Cornelius

Surgeon { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Porter

C

2

R. I.

Eliaz Cornelius

Surg. Major { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept* 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

Oct 2 , 1780 .

Appointed *Jan* , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Detached with the*
Light Infantry

C

2

R. I.

Philip Cornelius

Matr. { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near

Morris Town. June 13, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cortis

T

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Sarg. Maj. { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp on Eyck

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Detached with
the Infantry Aug 1780.

5

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Garrison { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Garrison & June

Mar 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cornelius

6

2

R. I.

Dear Winneline!

Acute, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 22/2 r, 1788.

Roll dated June 6

May 4, 1780.

Appointed Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

Porter

6

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Mate, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mate Elias Cornelius

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Elias Cornelius

Mate, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mate Elias Cornelius.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

370
Cornelius, Elias

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon's Mate | Surgeon's Mate
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornelius, Elias

370a

Correy John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39186480

- | | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R.I.

John Correy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ~~first~~ ^{fifth}
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for July 28 to Aug. 12

Abstract dated Exeter July 28
....., 1777.

Days 14

Signature John Cory

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

370b

Cotterrell John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <u>39186629</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

John Cotterrel

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST *Bates*

of Capt. Jonathon Eabs Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

370c

Cottrell David

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39786511</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Cottrel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

St. LIST
for men of Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

371
Gowrey, Gideon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowrey, Gideon

372
Coyes. Tobey

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25133523	26
2	0773	27
3	9913	28
4		29
5		30
6	9693	31
7	0865	32
8	9913	33
9	0902	34
10	0773	35
11	0773	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36756

See also

B

2

R. I.

Tobey Boyes

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 20*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2. 00, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *6 Months, 11 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 12. 114, d 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

10th Co.

Co.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Signature

6

2

R. I.

Gobey Croys
J. Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 20, 1777.

Time of service 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1

[575]

Chapman

Copyist.

Jobey Coates

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1st Dec, 1777.

Roll dated *December 18, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Ground*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Toby Boys

Plut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muu

C

2

R. I.

Toby Coies

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Toby Cois

Pvt

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

Co

2

R. I.

Infantry

Co. 4

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Toby Coias

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Toby Coies

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J W Doud

Copyist.

Co. 1

2

R. I.

10th Co. 1st Regt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

6

2

R. I.

Toby Coies

RuA

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Captain.

372-a
Corps. Tobey

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corps. Tobey

373
Crandall, Amos

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3745-1415	20
2	1492	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 2 | **R. I.**

Amos⁺ Brandel

1st Lt., 2^d Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D 1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Committee made Choice of the following Gentlemen as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of Congress.

2^d Battalion.

1st Lieutenant Amos Brandel.

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

6

R. I.

Amos Brandall

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establish-
ment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regi-
ments the within Arrangement for constituting the
two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Es-
tablishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement
shall determine the Rank of the Captains and
Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: Officer in Service Recom-
mended

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

374
Crandall: Hosea

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35536971	26	355114990
2	54134	27	3772
3	4016	28	505
4	5707	29	1563
5	5737	30	1104
6	5854	31	5155
7	5830	32	86447
8	5050	33	362
9	10030	34	646
10	8074	35	1495
11	1120	36	1111
12	1163	37	1111
13	1120	38	37193012
14	1120	39	1111
15	1107	40	
16	1111	41	
17	1133	42	
18	1111	43	
19	1111	44	
20	1133	45	
21	3786	46	
22	7219	47	
23	3121	48	
24	1103	49	
25	3111	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P. V 36786

See also

C

2

R. I.

Hosca Crandell
Sgt, Dexter Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 29, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined from Green's
Co. Apr 23^d 80
served to end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Angler

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Randall

P. Obney Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Apr 29, 1777.

Time of service 34

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

Angell

(575)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Nova Grandall

Priv, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*f.*

Roll dated *Warren*

Dec. 4, 177*f.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

R. I.

Moses Chandal

Priv { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Moses Crandle

Dr. { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Warrick

Nov. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Moses Randall

No.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

Nosea. Corndall

Div, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Camp in Rhode Island
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandle

Sgt. - { Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Reduced to July Sergt

Remarks:

Next roll in the May. 1779.

C. M. M. M.

6

2

R. I.

Hosea Brandall

Out, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dues

B

2

R. I.

Hoseabarnis

As, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *of pay \$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. D. Dred

C.

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 29 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Capt

C

2

R. I.

Nosea Prandal

P. 11-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Maff

C.

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*
Nov. 10 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Brooks

(

2

R. I.

Isaac Randall

Priv., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th Light
Co on 1st of Oct.*

Henson

C

2

R. I.

Hosia Brandal

Pr, { Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1.

(548)

McMichael
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Moses Grandall

Sr, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Boston Week
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. 7

Copied

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Cran dal

P_v) - { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

auth

6

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandall

Pvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Boston Neck on Harbor Heights

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at Point Judith

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandal

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Knapp

6

2

R. I.

Worcester

1st, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of May 1779.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

Copist

Q

2

R. I.

Hosea Cran dal

Pvt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Allen

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Moses Corndall

Sgt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. J. 7
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Brandal

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 22

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

22 May

6

2

R. I.

Henry Grandall

17, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1779 Grand*

6

2

R. I.

Wm. Grandall

Pl { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Spang

6

2

R. I.

Marion Chandler

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated March

Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hurlough

Spang
Copyist

Massachusetts

1st, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *March*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Simeon Brandal

Sergt. { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
August *1*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept.*
October 2, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. ...

Isaac Randall

Co., { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *0*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Isaac Randall

Massa Brandall

Ser. { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of June 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 24 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Lawrence

Yonah Crandall

Angell's, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 Dollar*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 days*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4⁶⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 23*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

60

2

R. I.

Moore. Wendell

Sgt., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Comm. Morris Town*

June 5, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Panamint*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. S. Simeon

B

2

R. I.

Stacia Brandall

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Apr*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *23 Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6 90* dollars.

Time of service *22 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 90* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Transferred to Major's Co.*
23 Apr.

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

C

2

R. I.

Hoara Randall

Sergt, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp New York: 15 June

May 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed April 23rd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. C. C. C.

C.

2

R. I.

Josea Crandall

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *29 Apr.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough
Providence.*

Brooke.

C.

2

R. I.

Horace Randall

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated, *Camp near
Morrissetown May 4*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *29 April*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to
the Majors Co. 25 April.*

Brooks

C.

2

R. I.

Hosea Brandall

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. + Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 29 Apr., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Hosea Brandall

But { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

375
Crandall. John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35049203	26	3555
2	222	27	2117
3	000	28	000
4	300	29	0000
5	000	30	000
6	000	31	000
7	30	32	000
8	000	33	000
9	000	34	000
10	000	35	000
11	300	36	000
12	300	37	000
13	000	38	000
14	000	39	000
15	000	40	000
16	000	41	000
17	000	42	000
18	000	43	000
19	000	44	000
20	000	45	000
21	000	46	000
22	000	47	000
23	000	48	000
24	000	49	000
25	000	50	000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

2

R. I.

John Croudal

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *December*

July 13, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *about with team*

John Croudal

L

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Middlebury*

Decy 21, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command with Col
Laurens*

Isaac

5

2

R. I.

John Grandell
Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6 | 2 | R. I.

Com Brandeell
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2-00*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2-00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

C

2

R. I.

John Crandall

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs and

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard

Ballant

10

2

R. I.

John Crandell
Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount \$ Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

last roll - file May 1779

Cook

C

2

R. I.

Hosea Crandol

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 2 - 8

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 mos

Subsistence

Amount 1 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Taken prisoner 30th April

Remarks:

Althaus

6

2

R. I.

John Crandal

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mearns
January 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm'd

as usual

Isaiah

C

2

R. I.

John Crandal

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

March 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Isaac

6

2

R. I.

John Prindle

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Garrison

6

2

R. I.

John Brandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

Brandall

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on arm &

Dallard

6

2

R. I.

John Cranford

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Warren*

Feb'y 7, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

6

2

R. I.

John Crandal

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on 0m 9*

Ballant

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warran

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Am I Swirlon

Bell

6

2

R. I.

Capt. Brandall

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-12-10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Randall

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Early, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp 1 Barbers Mill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd South for army*

R. Ballou

6

2

R. I.

John Crandall
Pot,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooth

C

2

R. I.

John Crandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingstown

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd front gallery

Dalland

John Crandall
Cpt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
 talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*59*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*59*.

Commencement of pay, 17*59*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*59*.

Pay per month *\$21*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *M.*

Subsistence *\$1-8*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$3-81-00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

C

2

R. I.

Tom Crandall

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-11-10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cuth

L **2** **R. I.**

Sam Crandall

Cpt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

Ans Randall
Plt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sep, 1779.
North Kingston
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2

R. I.

John Brandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

C

2

R. I.

John Brandall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monmouth

Jan^y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

J. Ballant

6

2

R. I.

John Brandall

Cor., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on Feb. April 1780

200

6

2

R. I.

John Randall

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Moulton

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Permanently

Copyist

John Grandall

Privat, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov-Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov-Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³³/₄₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Look

6

2

R. I.

*John Randall**priv*, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.Roll dated *Quarters**May 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *discharged 1st May 1780**Ballard*

6

2

R. I.

*John Crandall**Just*, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.Roll dated *Camp near Monistown**April 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Copyist

2

R. I.

John Crandal
Cpt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.Commencement of time *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 1780.Pay per month *6.60*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m. 1 d.*Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dischd 1 May

Remarks:

Booth

375-a

Oranidel Amos

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oranidel Amos

376
Grandell Hosea

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grandall. Hosea.

377
Orandell John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall John.

378
Orandle, Hosea

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall, Hosea

379
Orandol. Hosea.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orandall. Hosea.

S

380
Creech, Conrad.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creech, Conrad.

381
Creek, Conrad

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554702	26	355423347
2	20	27	874
3	700	28	565
4	13	29	2300
5	443	30	2001
6	830	31	2106
7	7780	32	10144
8	713	33	19416
9	4840	34	21122
10	7927	35	336
11	4071	36	7413
12	802	37	21510
13	542	38	21510
14	1385	39	21510
15	1625	40	
16	2132	41	
17	104	42	
18	2144	43	
19	413	44	
20	2435	45	
21	1944	46	
22	2435	47	
23	1080	48	
24	224	49	
25	1080	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Company

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comrade Lewis

Co., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *absent with leave*

Company

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay (), 1778.

To what time paid July, 1778.

Pay per month ().

Time of service ().

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence ().

Amount ().

Amt. of pay and subsistence ().

Pay due to sick, absent ().

().

().

().

Casualties ().

().

Remarks: ().

().

().

().

().

().

().

().

().

().

().

()
Copyist.

Co | **2** | **R. I.**

Command Crook

2d, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60

2

R. I.

Conrad Green

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

10.

2

R. I.

James Cook

James Cook, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay () (), 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month ()

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Cook
Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

Comd. Co. 1st

Co. 1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 28, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *dicto present;*

Shannon

6 | 2 | R. I.

Conrad Wick
Ref, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August & September, 1778.

Roll dated Camptown
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in guard

2 | R. I.

Israel Angell
Pvt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

2

R. I.

Leonard Wick

Pot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard.

Warren

(543)

Copyist

60

2

R. I.

Conrad Verick

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

Co

2

R. I.

Samuel Smith

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in good*

Shawmut

Thomas Smith

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Copyist

Isaac Oliver
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____

April, 1780.

Appointed _____, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Isaac Oliver
Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Conard Creek

(m) { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

h.

2

R. I.

Howard H. H. H.

Gov., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *May 1st*

June 5th, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Frederick

Copyist

Lo.

2

R. I.

Howard Green,

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 1779.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Green

6

2

R. I.

Comrade Brick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony

6

2

R. I.

Conard Creek

Priv, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

Co.

2

R. I.

Howard Green

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday December*

Nineteenth, 1779.

Appointed *()*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nat*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

John Henry

** Roll done*

J. Green

Conrad Crick

Priv { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *for month* *L. 1. 58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3. 58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Secy

6

2

R. I.

Howard Green

York, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated 1st December,

Weymouth, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged.

Green
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Leonard Creek

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence per month 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Boothby

6

2

R. I.

Conrad Brick

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp (Barbers

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conrad Brick

(643)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Cour de Brick

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Samlrme

Co.

2

R. I.

Hamden

Sept., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *November*,

November, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept.*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

David H. Jones,
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated
January 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Re-enrolled in Capt.*
Jan'y 1780.

6

2

R. I.

Conard Erick

Civ., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel

h.

2

R. I.

James Jones

Boyle, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed *Jan'y 1*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

James

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Cornad Creek

Corpl

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *7 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Asst. Secy

Co.

2

R. I.

Donald Oliver

Don't { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 1st 1780 .

March 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

Frederick

Copied

C

2

R. I.

Comrade Crick

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars 30 P

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mo.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 Dollars 30 P

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Asst. Secy

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

James Smith

James Smith { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co.

2

R. I.

Leonard Linney

George, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On board of guard.

6

2

R. I.

Cornad Erick

Cope, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st May, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Andrine

Isaac Smith
Isaac Smith, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*86*.

Roll dated *August 1st 1786*,

August 22, 1786.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *He is dead* ..

() ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

2 | R. I.

Comrade Oliver

George { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Don't fear

George
Copyist

Howard Smith,

Large, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1786.

Roll dated _____

Sept, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

R. I.

Conard Crick

Capt , { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July , 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 June , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug , 17 .

Pay per month 7³⁴/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34⁶⁵/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. M. M.

382
Orick, Conrad.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Orick, Conrad.

nosbee, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35544705	26	35543001
2	4315	27	
3	2448	28	36
4	2820	29	
5	4300	30	
6	2000	31	
7	4000	32	3003
8	3000	33	
9	4060	34	3000
10	2000	35	4000
11	4501	36	3000
12	2969	37	4000
13	4534	38	3000
14	3000	39	3000
15	2000	40	3000
16	3000	41	3000
17	3000	42	3000
18	3000	43	3000
19	3000	44	
20	3000	45	
21	3000	46	
22	3306	47	
23	3400	48	
24	1350	49	
25	1350	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crocker

Cpt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Charles Crook

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777

Commencement of time *Jan. 1, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *1 Dec. 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan. 1, 1778.

J B Dues

6 | 2 | R. I.

Charles Crosby
P. Chrey Co.,
Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment January 1, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Copyist.

C

2

R. I.

Charles Crosby

P

Shney

Co.,

Col. I. Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 1 Jan'y, 1777.

Time of service 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

disch'd Jan'y

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 3

(575)

Angell

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Croshell

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

Brooks.

6.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosby

Private

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company,
commanded by Capt. William Allen,
in Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from
the State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Croshel

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

60

2

R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Prst

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

60

2

R. I.

Charles Brosbee

Put

{ Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.00.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crobee

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Charles Broshee

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Z. Dred

B

2

R. I.

Charles Crosby

Put

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L B Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosby
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named 'above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island Camp
Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster of enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosby

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Paramus,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crocker

Port., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Charles Grosbee

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

B

2

R. I.

Charles Grover

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 2,000.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2,000.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

Co.

2

R. I.

Charles Crobee

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Dec. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command.*

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosbee

Prof. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren,
Nov. 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Charles Crocker

Priv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file May. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosher

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Croshel

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Warren,

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Croshel

Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
Mar. 16

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Croshel

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Warren,
Feb. 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers Heights,

July 13

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

B

2

R. I.

Charles Croshce

B24

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,
May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Absent by leave
Col. Angell Two days
May 7th 12th.

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command with

B. 2^d M^o. at Philadelphia.

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crosher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

C

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *of pay. £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. B. Dred

6

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount *of pay \$ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

J. B. Dred

B

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *at \$30 pr Ration 14 days at \$2.*

Amount *of pay, \$3.08.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

C

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pr.

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Smith

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10

1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Jan. 1 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C. | 2 | R. I.

Charles Cresslee

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp North
Kingstown, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Priv. (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

B

2

R. I.

Charles Crosshee

Priv

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Druce

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pvt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North

Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mornstown,
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 2d

Jan. 1780.

Brook.

B

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10.*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J B Dues

6

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Pr4, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 2 Jan., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 60/90.

Amount of pay 1 1/2 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischd 2 Jan'y.

Remarks:

Next roll to file Apr. 1780.

(545)

Jrs Dues

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Charles Crossbee

Put. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated Norristown,
Mar. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted / Jan. , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 2^d
Jan. 1780.

Brooks.

384
Grosby, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grosbee, Charles.

385
Cross, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35530544	26
2	6035	27
3	4007	28
4	1032	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.

2

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge.

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

6

2

R. I.

James Cross

Co. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £2, 04.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2, 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. N. Bond

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

James Cross
Capt. { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parramus

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 28 June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

1

4

1

1

10

[Illegible]

635

B

2

R. I.

James Cross

Corpl, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *28 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2, 4.*

Time of service

Whole time of service **1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Killed 28 June.*

Remarks:

** So on roll.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

386

Crosbee, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crosbee, Charles.

387
Croucher. John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547387	26	3554 627
2	807	27	213
3	7437	28	1670
4	7477	29	273
5	8	30	1723
6	756	31	2225
7	845	32	1766
8	7547	33	2264
9	802	34	1800
10	7579	35	2308
11	82	36	8
12	7646	37	2345
13	825	38	1878
14	7291	39	237
15	5323	40	1910
16	7741	41	2413
17	8373	42	195
18	7791	43	2004
19	7840	44	2404
20	7888	45	2415
21	7235	46	
22	7982	47	
23	8029	48	
24	54	49	
25	5824	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

Co.

2

R. I.

John Branch

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from date} for the month

of ~~December~~ ^{December}, 1777.

Commencement of time 'X X X X', 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid ~~December~~, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 6 mos, 10 days

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 12, 50, 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

60

2

R. I.

John W. ...

Pat, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to January 1*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shaw

10

2

R. I.

John LePouchet

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John B. Fowler
 Pvt., { Capt. William Potter's Co., now
 { commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
 { the 2d Battalion from the State of
 { Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
 { Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Frederick
 Copyist.

Co

2

R. I.

John C. Rouchier

Port

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

Shawmut

Sc.

2

R. I.

John C. ...
Ala., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

C

2

R. I.

John Croucher

Port

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

67

2

R. I.

John D. ...

Rev., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time March, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month \$20

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Co

2

R. I.

John Crowder

Ref

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Shannon

Copyist

6.

2

R. I.

James L. Houches
{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *14 months*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

Co

2

R. I.

John Crocker

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent at*

Yellow Spring

(543)

Muster
Copyist

"*James D. Douches*"
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, absent*

Remarks:

6

2

R. I.

John Croucher

Pst

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Parasmes*

July 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lick at Yellow Spring*

Shammis

John

2

R. I.

John *Donner*

Donner, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

John

6

2

R. I.

John Boucher
Patterson Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 21, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
April 22^d 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 14

Kugler

[575]

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

John Crocker

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1st*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shaw

(543)

Copyist

11

2

R. I.

John (Cousin)

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heaven

12.

2

R. I.

John Orourke

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

2

R. I.

John Cerrochio

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1778.*

Roll dated *Camp Mawm*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sten*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawm

John Croucher
Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1778.

Roll dated Sharon Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment Sharon _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command,

20 | 2 | R. I.

John C. Potter

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Warren

C

2

R. I.

John Perouche

Pat, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

C

2

R. I.

John Croucher

Pvt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

Co

2

R. I.

John Croucher

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

(543)

Sumner

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Snow

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (On command)
at Mount Hope.

6.

2

R. I.

John Boucher

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1774.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On command

S. B. Boucher

John L. ...

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heelene Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Croncher

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Archiving

Co. | 2 | R. I.

John Boucher
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 12, 1779.

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment year.

Time since last muster (or) enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

2

R. I.

In^o Croucher
Prw, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

(545)

Amherst
Copyist.

John L. Louch

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 20, 1779.

1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent by leave

* Roll down

Sealed
Copyist

John Croucher
 Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
 Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2.

2

R. I.

John Brancher

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Philip Barber's

Receipt, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

2

R. I.

John Broucher

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *August*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 M*.

Subsistence *per month* £1 s8.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 s8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amuse

40

2

R. I.

In: *Croucher*

Sir, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbera*
Heights, Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

(543)

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Croucher

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence for month 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

Continued

60.

2

R. I.

John Lincolne

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated November,

December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted January, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: At last muster

leave

6

2

R. I.

On^o Croucher

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Anthony

6.

2

R. I.

James Boucher

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*89*.

Roll dated

January 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Boucher

6 | 2 | R. I.

John Croncher

Priv., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Oct & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

60.

2

R. I.

John Crowder

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Signature

Copyist

6

2

R. I.

John Croncher

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st March*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not on file

Asst. Maj.

65.

2

R. I.

John L. Louchie

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Israel Angell

Copied

60.

2

R. I.

John Boucher

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged 22 April

Signature

6

2

R. I.

*Sam Boucher**Priv.*, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *22^d April*, 17 .Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *22 days*Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 22^d April*

Remarks:

Ammy

388

Broucher, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broucher, John.

389
Oughen, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oushing, Samuel

390
Burdoy Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdoy Joseph.

391
Curtis. Bethuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

35530531	26
075	27
0570	28
0635	29
0800	30
0000	31
0000	32
0002	33
0000	34
0000	35
0000	36
37451535	37
1771	38
0000	39
0000	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 436756

See also

B

2

R. I.

Michael Curtis
Lieut, Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 15*, 1777.

Time of service *1*

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
May 5, 1778

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *44*

[575]

Chandler

Copyist.

61

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

"Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm't from
State of Rhode Island"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Rank*

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment, *Mch 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

60.

2

R. I.

Reuben Curtis

2nd Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month of Feb. 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 11*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

B

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

2 Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time *11 Feb.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8, 2, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *9 Months, 20 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$78. 55, d 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not killed on 10th Jan. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

60.

2

R. I.

Rehuel Guntis

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Co. | 2 | R. I.

Benjamin Curtis

Servant { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *February 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

R. I.

2 Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jarry, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay-----, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$8.00

Time of service

Whole time of service, 1 Month

Subsistence _____

Subsistence _____
Amount *of hay, £8. 0. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

JS Bond

Copyist.

6.

2

R. I.

Reuben Curtis

Reuben

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mu

6

2

R. I.

Rethuel Curtis

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb ry*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 0*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Gould

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Reuben Beunfis

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

ls

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8. 2. 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8. 2. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. D. Doud

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

2 Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £8, 2, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £8, 2, 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Reuben Curtis

Lieut, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged May 3. 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mills

6

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

Ensign, 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign - t. Bethuel Curtis

Rank as 2 Lt.

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Bethuel Curtis

Ensign, 2^d Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Ensign 1. Bethuel Curtis - Rank
as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

9

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

Curtis 392 Jonah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35639535	26	35540753
2	0756	27	1108
3	39593	28	0292
4	9638	29	117
5	408	30	53
6	30080	31	115
7	40852	32	0370
8	37723	33	1225
9	40825	34	0413
10	30724	35	1266
11	40830	36	0455
12	30807	37	308
13	40811	38	0403
14	30858	39	0588
15	40820	40	346
16	30800	41	0820
17	40828	42	740
18	30820	43	0860
19	30820	44	0551
20	4002	45	5608
21	0052	46	420
22	0085	47	1022
23	052	48	257
24	002	49	0079
25	120	50	450

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis
Serj, *Hughes* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 14*, 1777.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *2nd Mr Serj's Army*
180 reduced and
transd March 24, 80.
Served to end of
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *41*

[575]

Rugler

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Samuel Curtis
Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from the date of enlistment to the 1 Decr 1777*.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed

May 14, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time May 14, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 17.

Pay per month £2, 8, 0

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 Months, 17 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £15, 8 14, d 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Not killed or ill Dec. 1778.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dore

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis
Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Burtis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

February 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wm

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$70.8.*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *1 Month,*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$70.8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

60

2

R. I.

Jonah Burton

Sergt

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

L

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Mich. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2. 8. 0.*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay, £ 2. 8. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J N Doud

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Burtis

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

62

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2, 8, 0.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$2, 8, 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Burtis

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2, 8, 0 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month .

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2, 8, 8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Miss
Copyist

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £2, 0, 8.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £2, 0, 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Druce

Copyist.

Co. | 2 | R. I.

Jonah Burton

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Parsonus*

July 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

C

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

C.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Camp Middle town
Aug. 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Isiah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file May 1779.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copypist.

Co

2

R. I.

Ronald Burtis

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Septbr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mura

10.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Nov 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

60

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt. { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Novbr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Decr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mason

Copyist

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Buntis

Serjt

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
February 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

6.

2

R. I.

Jonah Burlis

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1777.

Roll dated

Warren
March 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

60

2

R. I.

Jonah Courtis

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Warren
April 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mum

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

6

2

R. I.

Joseph Curtis
Sergt, {

Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miss

60

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dore

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Barbers Heights,
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

[Signature]

b

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Bunker

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

W. H. H.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Ser't { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt,

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height
Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kraus

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sep.*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of rations, £1, 08.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£4, 08.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Nation, \$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J M Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Co.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed May 14, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of Rations, £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Dred

Copyist.

Co. 1

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis
Sergt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr 3 Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morrisstown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed May 14, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Jan'y 1. to a Ser.
M. Sergt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mau

Copyist

16

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

2nd Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisstown*

Jan 28, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 1 Jan 80*

(543)

Dallard

Copyist

B

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis
Serjt { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *1 Jan.*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 Dol.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

2nd Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisiana*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in Furlough*

J. Williams

10

2

R. I.

Samuel Curtis
Q. M. S.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *11*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *42 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

2d Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp near Monmouth*

April 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduct & transferred 24*
March 1780

Ballou

(543)

Copyist

6.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined from Capt Ten Co. 24
March, on command at Providence

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kenn

B.

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Sergt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mua

6

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 May, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 10 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J B Dred

Copyist.

101

2

R. I.

Joseph Hughes

Capt.

Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Hughes

C

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dred

Copypist.

Conrad Wright

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June & July, 1780.
Camp in York
Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Wright

L

2

R. I.

Jonah Curtis

Seyt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dolrs*

Time of service *7 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dolrs*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Doud

Co.

2

R. I.

Donald Curtis

Serjt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

(543)

Copyist

393

Cushing, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55435345	26
2	6700	27
3	545	28
4	545	29
5	545	30
6	545	31
7	545	32
8	545	33
9	545	34
10	545	35
11	545	36
12	545	37
13	545	38
14	545	39
15	545	40
16	545	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

2

R. I.

David Cushing
P. Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *3 yrs*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged June 28 78.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *44*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

James Cushing

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spa
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

Jok

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mapp

6

2

R. I.

Sam. Cushing

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied

Samuel Looking

1st { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

©

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

For

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

61

2

R. I.

Samuel Bushing

Pr, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 2, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copied

Samuill Cushing

Pvt. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Altman

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Coughen

Prv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Apa
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Bushing

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

22.50

6

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

Priv

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Allen

6

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

Sr, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sprague
Copyist

C

2

R. I.

Saml Cushing

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778:

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knapp

C - 1

2

R. I.

Sam'l Cushing

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month to 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$1-17-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed 28th June

Remarks:

A. Knapp

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Cushing

Priv.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd 28 June 1778

(543)

Spa

Copyist

394
Cutler, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C.

2

R. I.

Samuel Bentley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
detachment of Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of
Rhode Island, now commanded by
Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 8

, 1777.

Roll dated

Pekes Kill,

Aug 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Des't April 13.

395
Cutler Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. V 36756

See also

C

2

R. I.

Samuel Britton

P. Britton Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 2*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April*

11, 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *4*

Chugles

[575]

Copyist.

6

2

R. I.

Samuel Butler

Post

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 11 April

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

Samuel Butler.....

Serv., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from date} for the month

of enlistments to Dec. 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time March 2, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid April 11, 17 .

Pay per month 22.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service 1 mo., 10 days

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 22, 2.13, 22.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted April 11

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel Butler

MICROCOPY

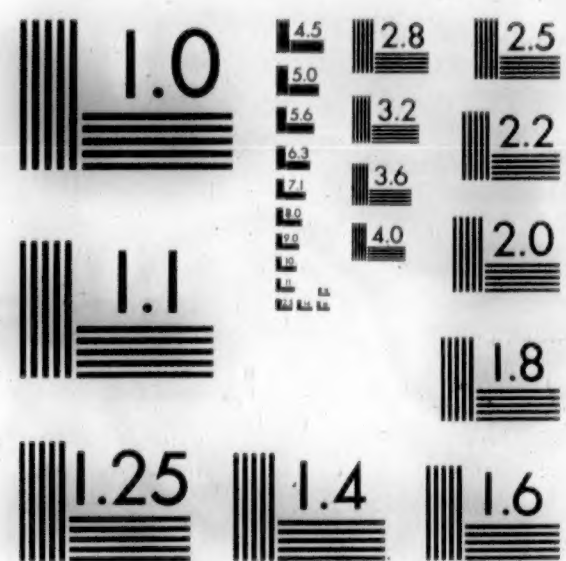
8881

ROLL

850

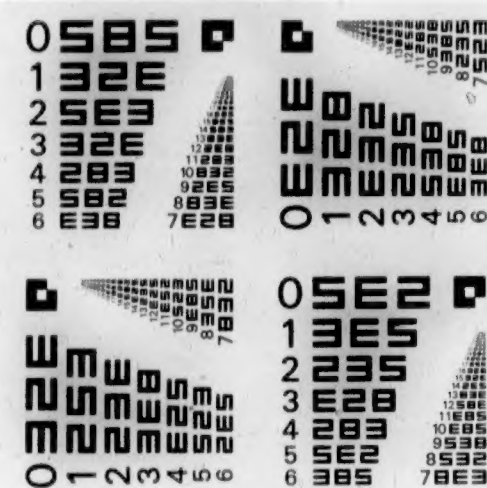
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER